Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claims Volume II
Genealogical Material in Oregon Donation Land Claims Volume II

Centennial Issue

Abstracted from Applications By Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon 1959
FOREWORD

Much genealogical data is to be found in the papers filed for the Oregon Donation Land Claims granted to settlers of the Oregon Territory before December 1855. Original papers, made in duplicate, are located at the Land Office in Portland, Oregon and the National Archives, Washington, D. C. The genealogical material abstracted from the papers in the Land Office at Portland by members of the Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon is the subject of this book.

This volume contains abstracts of claims 2501 to 5289 filed at the Oregon City Land Office. Abstracts of the first 2500 claims filed at the Oregon City Land Office were contained in GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL IN OREGON DONATION LAND CLAIMS, VOL. I published by the Genealogical Forum in 1857. Volume II completes the abstracts of the claims filed at the Oregon City Land Office. Other donation Land Claims in Oregon were five at The Dalles Land Office, two at the La Grande Land Office and 2141 at the Roseburg Land Office.

The book should be of interest to genealogists because of the family data contained, and to historians everywhere because proof of Oregon settlers and their paths of migration are shown. A survey of the records indicates that at least 45% of the settlers were not born in the same state as the one in which they were married. All states existing in 1853 are represented in the list from which Oregon settlers emigrated with the greatest number coming from Missouri, Kentucky, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Tennessee, Illinois, New York, Pennsylvania, North Carolina, South Carolina, Connecticut, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, and Vermont.

Each abstract will show for the settler in the following order his certificate number; his name; his place of residence; date and place of birth; date and place of marriage; first name of wife and last name when it appears in the record; date he settled his claim; names of those who signed affidavits (here will be found names of friends and relatives of the family). Pertinent family material entered in the file or any data on naturalization will also be included in the abstracts.

To save space the following abbreviations have been employed:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>abt.</th>
<th>about</th>
<th>c</th>
<th>claim</th>
<th>FNB</th>
<th>Francois Norbert Blanchet</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>adj.</td>
<td>adjacent or adjoining</td>
<td>cert.</td>
<td>certificate</td>
<td>J. P.</td>
<td>Justice of Peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>adm.</td>
<td>administrator</td>
<td>cit.</td>
<td>citizen or citizenship</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aff.</td>
<td>affidavit</td>
<td>clk.</td>
<td>clerk</td>
<td>nat.</td>
<td>naturalized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appt.</td>
<td>appointed</td>
<td>co</td>
<td>county</td>
<td>Ore. T</td>
<td>Oregon Territory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arr. Ore. arrival in Oregon</td>
<td>conf</td>
<td>conflict</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>settled claim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>assoc.</td>
<td>associate</td>
<td>dec.</td>
<td>deceased</td>
<td>sic</td>
<td>copied as it appeared</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>born</td>
<td>Dist. Co.</td>
<td>District Court</td>
<td>temp. abs.</td>
<td>temporary absence</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(?) This following a person's name shows this person gave affidavit that he had known them as husband and wife since day of marriage.

Oct/Sept or autumn form is used if two different months or two different dates are given for the same act in the same record.

[?] County names have been checked against the actual county names of the states indicated. If a county name was entirely different from any existing names for that state, the county name was then transcribed as it appeared on the record and indicated by a (?)

Line under number in index indicates this is the certificate number of a claimant.

Personal names were copied from the records as they were found with no corrections. When names appeared written more than one way, all spellings have been given. As the family data was entered by hand any many times by the clerk who set names down phonetically the records were both hard to read and contain errors which will cause many of the descendants of these good early Oregon settlers, who are familiar with the correct form, to wonder and perhaps remonstrate. So it must be emphasized that the names are given as near as possible as they appeared in the records.

Workers noted that many times names were spelled as if a southerner was speaking it and a northerner was writing it down.

The index is complete for all names and all spellings of names. For instance, Doak, A. J. and Doak, Andrew J. were probably the same person but are listed separately. When a woman's maiden name and married name were given or if a woman had been married twice and both married names appear in the record, she will be listed under all names. Thus: English, Mary Tucker will also be found under, Tucker, Mary.

Many claims as abstracted in this volume will show that an Oath of Allegiance was taken by the claimant. This was due to an Act approved July 17, 1862 which reads in part "That the commanders of all American vessels sailing from ports in the United States to foreign ports, during the continuance of the present rebellion, and all persons prosecuting claims either as attorney or on his own account, before any of the departments or bureaus of the United States, shall be required to take the oath of allegiance, and to support the Constitution of the United States." It is presumed that those claimants who did not sign the Oath of Allegiance received their certificates either before this Act went into effect, or after it was withdrawn.

Due to the Land Law amendments of 1853 and 1854 that widows and orphans of settlers could also apply for donation
land, this book will contain more of this type of entry than Vol. I. In connection with the rulings concerning widows and orphans, some found much to their consternation that the families of long term citizens of the area could receive no land because the head of the house died prior to the passage of the Land Act of 1850. A classic case is the Land of Pierre Belleque, a French Prairie settler of 1831 who had a Provisional Land Claim of 640 acres. Belleque died in 1849 on the way home from a trip to California. In 1850, his widow, Genevieve St. Martin, married Cassimer Gardipee. She filed, as a widow of Peter Belleque on 320 acres of their original claim. An article in Marion County History, Vol. 2, "Our Unmarked Fur Posts" by Mrs. G. K. Austin, tells how the Gardipee's sold their 320 acre farm in 1857 to Sylvain Bourjeau who sold it to his son, Jean Baptiste Bourjeau. In 1860 George E. Eberhard arrived in Oregon and bought the Belleque farm. In 1867 inquiry was made as to why Genevieve Gardipee had not received patent to the land on which she had filed in 1852 and the reply of the Commissioner of the Land Office was to the effect that "Pierre Belleque having died in 1849 had acquired no rights under the Act of 1850 which could descend to the benefit of his widow and heirs." Thus George Eberhard was forced to buy his land all over again and records show it took 28 years to obtain title to the 320 acres he had thought he bought in 1860 for $1500 cash. Deeds to all transactions are in the Marion County Court House.

As the application of Genevieve Gardipee is not found in either of the two volumes of "Genealogical Material in the Oregon Donation Claims" the question is raised as to the whereabouts of the cancelled applications. Jane F. Smith, Archivist in Charge, Interior Branch, Natural Resources Records Division writes that her division of the National Archives holds the Oregon City Cancelled Notifications numbered 37-8084 with gaps, and Roseburg Cancelled Notifications 8-7974 with gaps, including a small number of unnumbered Notifications. The gaps occur because the Notifications for which Donation Certificates were issued are filed with the respective Certificates.

The Genealogical Forum wishes to acknowledge with thanks the help of the following in this project: Mr. Virgil Seiser, Manager Land Office, and Dorothy C. Peterson, land law clerk at the Land Office, Portland, Oregon; Mr. David C. Dunway, Oregon State Archivist and Margaret E. Keilior, Archival Assistant, Oregon State Archives; Mr. Thomas Vaughan, Director, and Priscilla Knuth, Research Associate, Oregon Historical Society: Jane F. Smith, Archivist in Charge, Interior Branch, Natural Resources Records Division, The National Archives; Mrs. J. B. LeGett and Mrs. Dan Benski for help in special fields.

To Dr. Dorothy O. Johansen we are expecially indebted for the article "The Land Base of Oregon's Economy." This article which follows the one in Vol. I, "The Roll of Land Laws in the Settlement of Oregon" dealing with the history of the Land Acts, now takes up some of the early land transactions and the basic economy of the Oregon region. Dr. Johansen is Professor of History and Humanities at Reed College, Portland, Oregon and has been connected with that institution since 1935. She is co-author with Prof. Charles M. Gates of the University of Washington of the EMPIRE OF THE COLUMBIA, a history of the Northwest Country.

Special acknowledgements are made to:

The Oregon Historical Society for use of Habersham's Sectional and County Map of Oregon, compiled from most recent U.S. Government Maps and Surveys, Published by J. K. Gill & Co, Booksellers and Stationers, Portland, Oregon, 1874," and the use of the photograph on the front cover.

The Land Office, Portland, Oregon for permission to include a reproduction of a map from the plat books at the Land Office. This particular map, R 4S, T 2W, is a part of Marion county showing a section of the French Prairie district whose settlers were some of the earliest in the Oregon Country.

Governor Mark O. Hatfield for his authorization to use the photograph of the mural which appears in the Senate Chambers of the State Capitol Building at Salem, on the front cover of this book. This mural, painted by Frank H. Schwarz depicts the moment when the people of Salem received the news that Oregon had become the 33rd state of the Union. Voted into the Union on February 14, 1859, it took a month for the news to reach the State Capitol at Salem. The news left St. Louis February 14 by pony express, arriving at San Francisco March 10th. Then by steamer, the Brother Jonathan, to Oregon. The news arrived at Oregon City at 4:30 a.m. March 15th. An enterprising young man named Stephen Senter, thinking the people of Salem might be interested, mounted his pony to carry the news to the Capitol. But with the Molalla and Pudding Rivers being swollen, this trip took thirty hours and he arrived March 17. Seen in the picture is the old Bennett House which stood across the street from where the Court House is now. Reading the announcement is Stephen Senter. Governor John W. Whittaker is astride his horse and also represented in the picture are Joseph Lane, James W. Nesmith, Asahel Bush and Mathew Deady.

Forum members responsible for this book are: Mrs. Wayne E. Gurley and Mrs. Rex Lee, Co-Chairmen of the Research Committee, Mrs. Clarence W. Carey, F. Earl Garlough, Mrs. William Irvine, Mrs. J. Frederick Johnson, Mrs. Joseph F. Kraft, Mrs. Campbell Park, Mrs. Emmett E. Stoddard, Mrs. Edgar F. Veteto, Mrs. Clyde W. Wherry.
The first settlers who came to Oregon formed their expectations of it on the basis of reports that described only a small part of that vast region. What they heard about the Valley of the Willamette exactly suited their ideas of a naturally beautiful surrounding in which the inhabitants could live in pastoral simplicity and well-being.

It ... is a region of great beauty and luxuriance, with lakes and pools, and green meadows shaded by noble groves. The country bordering this river the Willamette is finely diversified with prairies and hills, and forests of oak, ash, maple, and cedar. It abounds with elk and deer... and the land, in its natural state, is usually ready for the plough, and exceedingly productive. The climate is mild, and the air is loaded with the perfume of the odoriferous shrubs which nature has profusely scattered over the domain. 1

"Most of us were well-to-do farmers or, rather graziers", explained Jessie Applegate, one of the leaders of the 1843 immigration. Those who followed in the 1840's and 1850's were, in the main, also farmers seeking their version of the Garden of the World. Those who stayed to make their homes in Oregon evidently found their expectations fulfilled. They even encouraged others like themselves to take the long road to Oregon.

To be a farmer in those days did not necessarily exclude one from the mercantile or professional occupations. For merchant and lawyer, land was as basic to survival as it was for the community's growth and development. It promised well and it performed well.

The good land the farmers sought was found in the rich meadows along the streams and rivers and in the fertile prairies of the Tualatin and Willamette valleys. By 1851 it was said that all the land lying between the Falls of the Willamette and the foothills of the Coast Range had been taken up. 2 Harvey Scott, a pioneer of 1852 and later editor of the Oregonian, was of the opinion that by 1855 all the lands of western Oregon suitable to farming had been claimed. In 1857, the surveyor-general of the territory reported that

The greatest part of the most valuable lands in Oregon has been taken by actual settlers under the donation laws... the preemptors... have been selecting the best of what remained. Now there is but little vacant good land west of the Cascade mountains. 4

Land was easily acquired by those who came before 1855. The year after territorial organization, Congress passed the Donation Land Law which assured man and wife their section of land, providing they testified to their residency before December 1, 1850 and filed their claim before December 1, 1853. A qualified white male could claim a quarter-section if he arrived in Oregon before the latter date and filed before December 1, 1855.

Those who could not qualify under the Donation Law could pre-empt surveyed and unsurveyed quarter-section when the Preemption Law was applied to Oregon in 1854. Under this law, they could purchase, before public sale, for $1.25 an acre.

Settlers filed under one law or the other, but they were slow to complete their patents. There was nothing to hurry claimants under the Donation Law. Having filed by the required date, they could delay completing their patents as long as they wished. Pre-emptors did not have to pay their fee per acre until that part of the domain they claimed was surveyed and offered for sale. There was no public sale during the Territorial period. Hence, they delayed taking that step which would have given them title to their lands.

The original Donation Law had declared void future sales of donation claims made before patents were completed. An amendment of 1854 repealed this provision, but declared "no sales shall be deemed valid unless the vendor shall have resided four years upon the land." But before 1854 sales of donation lands were made. Pre-emptors could not by law transfer their pre-emption rights which, under the law, were personal rights. Yet pre-emptors sold land. Neither claimants had title to the lands they sold; the result was that land was occupied by persons holding inchoate, imperfect right. 5

2 Letter to the editor, Oregon Spectator, 29 July 1851.
3 Editorial, Oregonian, 17 October 1906.
In summary, the situation amounted to this: There were no lands offered from the public domain except through donation or pre-emption claim. The best lands were taken up by settlers who had no legal right to sell and/or could give no title to their lands. There was a continuing influx of immigrants who expected to take up land and, indeed, must have land if they intended to become farmers in Oregon Territory. It is true the newcomers reluctantly spread out from the much-praised lands of the Willamette Valley. It is also true that they bought lands, all or parts of the claims of their predecessors, with seemingly little concern about titles. "Most of the people about here have secured their farms and can deed them as well as you can in the States", wrote Charles Stevens in 1854.

The form of deed used by Mrs. Esther Short in disposing of lands where the city of Vancouver, Washington, is now located, illustrates one method of solving the title problem. A provision of the deed stated that the seller doth covenant for herself, her heirs etc ... that she will, at any time after, on the issuing of a Patent from the United States to the said Esther Short, at the request and expense of the said grantee ... make all such further assurance for the more effectual conveyance of the said premises as may be reasonably required.

The only grounds Mrs. Short had for assuming that she could give title was the fact that after her husband's death, she had filed on October 4, 1853, notification of a claim, asserting continuous occupancy since March, 1848. The claimants to Portland townsite used a similar deed. In both cases, litigation to clear titles was long and expensive.

A method evidently commonly in use before 1854 was looked upon as questionable, but was unchallenged by the General Land Office. This involved sale of "prior" right. In this transaction, a settler in effect sold the term of his occupancy and his improvements, and the buyer then filed as original settler. Several illustrations will make this method clear.

Ezra Fisher, a missionary who had come to Oregon in 1846, and his associates wanted land near Oregon City for a school. On March 29, 1850, he reported having secured a land claim adjoining Oregon City for the sum of $5,000. This was the Samuel K. Barlow claim. It was patented as the Ezra Fisher DLC with November 1850 as the date of settlement. Barlow filed on another claim which he "settled" October, 1849.

In 1850, Frederick V. Holman purchased "the rights of the first occupant" to lands where the present city of Ilwaco, Washington, is located. "This gave him the right to claim it as a donation land claim... Mr. Holman moved to his land in February, 1852, and completed the necessary years' residence and cultivation under the Oregon Donation Law." 

A new arrival on Clatsop Plains bought "squatter's rights" to 640 acres for $1,000 and filed on it as a donation land claim. Wilson M. Tigard found a place that pleased him very well just seven miles west of Milwaukie. Probably it was a quarter section of land "with a little House on it and about 2 acres chopped off." For this Mr. Tigard promised to pay $100 in work or money in ten months.

A distinction must be made between the lands of the public domain and territorial lands. Public lands (that is, the public domain) were at the disposal of the federal government which alone could grant title. Territorial lands were those appropriated by the federal government to the territory for school and Internal Improvement purposes. The territory first offered university lands in 1854 at a minimum and prohibitive price of $4 an acre. This was part of a tactic to prevent the establishment of a university to whose support the proceeds were designated. The first common school lands, sections 16 and 36 of each township, were auctioned in 1856. Thereafter a minimum price of $2 an acre was placed on them, except those lands which twice offered had been refused. These sold for $1.25 an acre. Laws of Oregon Territory, 7th Regular Session, 69-71.


Mildred Colbert, "Naming and Early Settlement of Ilwaco, Washington, OHQ 47; 183-184. Miss Colbert's source for this transaction was an address by Mr. Holman, at Bay Center, Washington, in 1921.

Nellie Byrd, paper read at Gearhart Centennial, October 2, 1948.

Two Wilson M. Tigard Letters, " OHQ 45; 229.
John R. Tlce, in 1853, reported two of his acquaintances had bought a claim for which they paid $1,000 “as a speculation.” He himself for $1,000 bought 160 acres at Jacksonville so located that he could take up 160 acres adjoining. “We bought it for a speculation but with the intention of improving it first and it will sell to a better advantage.” 13 Charles Stevens was offered a half-section on Clatsop Plains for $1,000 in 1854. 14

There were, then, sellers and buyers even when titles were inchoate and imperfect. The reported prices, and there are few legal papers to prove them, are an indication of fluctuating land values in Oregon during the territorial period. These same reports indicate the newcomers were anticipating further rises by doing a bit of speculating in Oregon land. In 1848, $100 or $200 was believed sufficient to buy a 640 acre claim in the central part of the Willamette Valley. 15 In 1853, 160 acres on the Yamhill River brought $1,000. In 1851, a section of Clatsop Plain’s rich grazing land brought $1,000; in 1854, the same money bought half as much land. In 1859, it took $1,500 to buy a fraction less than a section in the same locality.

Value of land was related to its productivity, to contemporary prices for produce, and to the availability of investment capital. It was not just a simple matter of supply and demand -- of a limited amount of desirable land and a growing population eager to have it.

The settlers had not been disappointed in the Willamette Valley’s productivity. Farming was relatively easy. The sod was easily broken; there was plenty of moisture in the growing season. The spring and fall seasons were warm and sunny. George Atkinson, in 1849, pointed out that within a year after their arrival, newcomers were established and producing crops.

The farmer needs only to break the sod, sow wheat or plant corn & vegetables and the harvest will appear like those in the old fields of New England. The farmers raise voluntary wheat. While gathering a crop, seed drops out. This sows the land for the next year. A harrow is drawn over the field and it is left until the next harvest. 15 and 20 bushels per acre are raised in this way. Some continue this practise two years or more. 16

Up to the late fall of 1848, the settlers' problem had been a market for their abundant crops. The Hudson's Bay Company was the single steady market for both wheat and the lumber they cut in spare time. By 1846 production was so great that, according to Lieutenant Neil Howison,

The granaries are surcharged with wheat; the sawmills are surrounded by piles of lumber as high as ourselves. The grazer sells his beef at three cents a pound to a merchant who packs it In salt and deposits In a warehouse to await the tardy arrival of some ship to take away a portion of the surplus. 17

In August 1848 news of the discovery of gold at Sutter’s mill in California reached Oregon. As miners converged upon the gold fields, the demand for foodstuffs and lumber opened a booming market for Oregonians. Five ships entered the Columbia in 1847; fifty in 1849. Surpluses melted away and brought prices that made farming more profitable than mining. Wheat which the HBC had bought at 69-1/2 cents to $1 before August 1848 sold for $2 a bushel the following November. By December flour in 200 pound barrels was selling at $10. Speculative excitement sent the price up to $30 between January and March 1850.

The profitable trade with California and the return of Oregonians from the mines with gold dust in their pockets relieved the territory of its usual shortage of a medium of exchange. Gold-dust was not only a means of purchasing goods, but it was itself a merchantable commodity. The current price of gold-dust in California was $15 an ounce. In Oregon, merchants exchanged short-supply staple commodities for dust at $11 to $14 an ounce. They bought dust for coins at $10 to $12 an ounce. The Oregon Spectator in January 1849 estimated that between 1-1/2 and 2 million dollars worth of gold dust was exchanging for coin at the rate of $11 to $12 an ounce, or at about 2/3 its real value at federal mints or at the San Francisco commodity exchange. This brought gold buyers to Oregon to buy dust with coins, and such transactions increased the supply of currency in Oregon. By the beginning of 1850, it was "more than adequate for the needs of business." 18

Bearing in mind that Oregon had normally been in short supply of commodities other than those it produced

13 "Letters of John R. Tlce," OHQ 37; 33, 43.
14 "Letters of Charles Stevens," OHQ 38; 81-82.
15 "Correspondence of Ezra Fisher," OHQ 17; 159.
16 "Diary of George Atkinson," edited by E. Ruth Rockwood, OHQ 40; 353.
18 James Gilbert, Trade and Currency in Early Oregon. (New York, 1907), 88.
locally, such as wheat and lumber, it is easy to see that the effect of this "more than adequate" supply of money contributed to an inflated economy.

The effect of all this upon Oregonians was to turn their attention to investment in their farms, homes, and to the development of towns and transportation facilities. Starved from long days in which store-bought goods were hard to get, they satisfied their yearnings with new furnishings, better tools and equipment, mills with improved engines. Stores were stocked with larger and more varied inventories of goods. A crisis of 1854 involved a short supply of jelly-cake pans for housekeepers who a few years before could count themselves fortunate to have boiled wheat three times a day and a pot to cook it in.

The labor supply, always insufficient on the frontier, had disappeared along with surplus goods. Wages shot up five and six times higher than those paid on the eastern coast. In 1849, skilled labor in Oregon was getting $8 to $10 a day; unskilled, $4 to $5. A congregation wishing to build a church in 1850 found it had to pay $250 for a heavily wooded lot, $80 per thousand for lumber, $20 apiece for windows and $10 a day for carpenters.19 "... labor and lumber and all kinds of building materials are higher here than they are even in California," wrote Ezra Fisher in September of that year.20

A letter to the Oregon Spectator February 1850 signed "Pro Bono Publico," referred to "Wealthy merchants and other capitalists" of whom, he understood, there were several "worth at least one hundred thousand dollars, and one is supposed to be worth half a million." While there is no evidence to prove there were such fortunes in the Valley, there is evidence of investment capital. John McLoughlin, former chief factor of the HBC, retired, and a resident of Oregon City, invested $46,700 in improvement in his flour and sawmills, and $44,000 in three two-story buildings and one one-story building in Oregon City.21 Nine houses were in the process of construction in August 1850, and the average cost of each was estimated to be $8,000.22

Frederick V. Holmam and his associates were reported to have invested nearly $100,000 in Pacific City before their site was absorbed in a federal military reservation. One of the financial wonders of the day was the proprietors' expenditure of $28,000 for a hotel, fully equipped, purchased in San Francisco, and brought to the Columbia on the Caroline.23

Oregon money was going into transportation facilities. In October, 1851, the Oregon Spectator proudly reviewed the year's accomplishments in boat-building:

One year ago there was but one steamboat in Oregon, the Columbia; now there are eleven steamboats of different kinds running in the Columbia and Willamette rivers; not including the Pacific steams Sea Gull and Columbia; the former running between Oregon and California, touching at various points on the coast; the latter running semi-monthly with the mail, between Astoria and San Francisco. The amount of money invested in steamboats at this time, may be set down at $100,000. Thus in the short space of one year a capital of over $100,000 has sought this kind of investment.24

Two years later, the same paper reported that

There are now eleven steamboats that have been running, and there are three not yet finished. Six of this number are owned by persons and companies residing here at the Falls, and two others are partially owned here. The business of steamboating has paid well in Oregon.25

However, such "good times" did not last indefinitely. When wheat reached $2, and potatoes $4 a bushel, eggs $1 a dozen and butter $1 a pound, it was only natural that Oregon's farmers would increase their production and other areas would enter the market. By the fall of 1851, cargoes from eastern United States and South America were arriving at the San Francisco wharves in such quantities as to seriously affect the prices Oregonians had been enjoying.

20 Correspondence, "OHQ 17; 323. In the previous January he had pointed out that "all kinds of labor are richly rewarded except that of preachers and teachers." Ibid., 297.
21 Documents, "OHQ 14; 68-70.
22 Oregon Spectator, 22 August 1850.
23 Harvey W. Scott, History of Portland (Portland, 1890), 600. See also F. V. Victor, All Over Oregon and Washington (San Francisco, 1872), 39.
24 Oregon Spectator, 7 October 1851.
25 Oregon Spectator, 2 September 1853.
Prices took a downward trend. However, in Oregon they still were and remained 50 to 100% higher than before 1849; but by 1854, Oregon’s economy was pinching and there was a brief period of economic melancholy.

James Gilbert has summarized the period of 1849 to 1851 in these words:

Conditions were peculiarly favorable to over-speculation and the territory had to pass through a period of painful readjustment before industry could attain a healthy growth. The abnormal state of the market had exalted business enterprise to the point of rashness. For the less active members of the community unwanted prosperity too often led to extravagance, profligacy and sloth; for the over-sanguine investor to unwarranted speculation. The quick, spectacular successes in the California mines had dazzled the popular mind and made it impatient with steady industry and gradual accumulation. 26

While Gilbert’s interpretation can be accepted without qualification, the consequences he sees following from this era may be taken with some reservations.

Lured on by high prices and abnormal conditions of trade, the fearless investor embarked on industrial enterprises without estimating the strength and stability of the market....The reaction of 1854 was only the natural consequence. The local depression seems to have set in some two or three years earlier than the national crisis, the panic and depression of 1857 and, though traceable to similar causes, it was largely independent of general conditions. 27

It is a point to be emphasized and one justifiably made, that the hard times Oregon experienced in 1854 "were largely independent of general conditions," that is, they were not immediately related to the brief flurry of distress in the New York money market in 1854, nor was it a rehearsal on the far distant frontier of a condition that prevailed generally through the nation. It was part of a Pacific Coast economic complex and it was cured very quickly by a new twist in that complex. And the cause of the 1854 recession in Oregon was not a consequence of a sudden or gradual contraction of currency, or a liquidation of foreign held investments as it was in the East in 1857.

The Oregon depression was foreshadowed in 1851 when, by the fall of that year, flour fell from $15 in April to $13 in June and $9 in September. 28 The explanation offered here for this is not only the decline of demand for imported wheat and flour in California but also a recurrence of the situation that had prevailed in Oregon in 1848—a production greater than the community itself could consume and a highly competitive export market would take. The lumber market had the same experience. And so, farmers, merchants and mill owners (sometimes one and the same person) felt a tightness which, by contrast with the previous two years, seemed worse than it actually was.

A flurry of gold mining excitement in northern California had begun to pull men away from Oregon again in the spring of 1851. This may have accounted for the $15 a barrel price of flour at that time. The following spring gold was discovered in southern Oregon and a real rush began to the Umpqua and Rogue River country. Once again the surplus stock was drained off the market, prices in all commodities, except lumber, shot up again, as demand mounted. The Willamette Valley sent its wheat to southern Oregon and northern California by pack train. In northern California the price of flour was 18¢ a pound in May 1852. In November it was $24 to $30 a barrel at Oregon City.

In the same month broke one of the worst winters the Oregon settlers had known. Torrential rains were followed by snow and ice storms which isolated the miners of both California and southern Oregon. Furthermore, there were disastrous fires at San Francisco, Marysville and Sacramento the principal supply depots for the Trinity River and Feather River diggings. The Oregonian reported:

The burning of Sacramento has produced extraordinary excitement and activity in the mining counties. Runners

27. Ibid., pp. 93-94.
28. Flour was more responsive to the market in Oregon than wheat. The price of the latter dropped from $3 in April 1850 to $2.50 in June and $1.50-$2 in September. This probably reflected harvests on the market. But it continued at this price until June 1851, when it dropped to $1.25 to $1. And in September, current prices quoted at Oregon City were $1.50-$1.25 and $1.25 to $1. This was the lowest it had been since 1848. The long complaint of Oregon farmers that they were squeezed by the merchants seems justified. The barrel of flour sold in June 1851 contained 200 lbs. of wheat milled 40#s of flour to a bushel. (This ratio is based on a notation in the Fort Owens (Montana) Ledger of Major John Owen under the date of March 29, 1860: "6 bu. wheat equal to 300# flour." G. F. Weasel, Men and Trade of Northwest Frontiers, Montana State University Studies (Missoula, 1955) p. 46; and on the data given in a letter to the Spectator 20 April 1847, in which it was stated that 40,000 bushels of wheat netted 1,600,000 pounds after millage.) The cost of 200# flour to the merchant (not counting the barrel, but including millage) was $5 to $5.50 which he sold for $5. Since the price of wheat varied only by 25¢ or 50¢ a bushel but the price of flour ranged from $15 down to $9, it is evident that the merchant was not losing money.
left the city before the fire was extinguished, with the view of buying in advance of the news all the lumber, shingles, flour, potatoes, etc., to be found in the mines. 29

Speculators held back commodities to get higher prices. In December at Sonora, flour was $80 a barrel. At Jacksonville, Oregon flour brought in on snow shoes rose to $1 a pound. One Jacksonville merchant forestalled a shipment of 250 lbs. paying $8 per pound for it and sold it to the miners for an ounce of gold per pound.

The mining rush had led Portland merchants to order large stocks of goods from San Francisco and the East in 1852. In September there were 55 ships reported enroute to San Francisco with cargoes for the Coast. They began to arrive in February and March of 1853 after the weather had broken and the miners, discouraged and broke, had left the mines. Flour dropped to $10 and $10.50 in San Francisco, but at Portland it was the highest it had ever been. In January it was $36 to $40 a barrel in Portland. The merchants in San Francisco hastened to unload their inventories in Portland. Even flour was shipped in; one vessel alone unloading a cargo valued at $15,600. The Portland price fell to $16 and then to $10 in September. But even so, it was still higher than in California. 30

The Portland market remained inflated during the first several months of 1853, but with the dumping of California goods on the market and at the mines, prices began to fall. In midsummer the flow of gold dust began to dry up. The Indians in southern Oregon stopped most mining activity in July. There was an unusually dry summer and fall, and placer mining had to be abandoned for lack of water. What trade there was was garnered in by San Francisco. Oregon merchants had to pay out their cash for stock on hand they couldn’t move.

"We view with distrust, the increasing scarcity of money throughout Oregon" commented the editor of the Oregon Spectator in October 1853. "The little amount of gold dug in Oregon has to be divided among so many now, that it does not amount to much." In February, 1854, the editor of the Weekly Oregonian admitted that "...the tables are turned, the times are changed...all complain of hard times and the scarcity of money."

The hard times lasted a relatively short time. In the spring of 1855 gold was discovered near Fort Colvile in north central Washington and a new era of prosperity got under way, slowly at first, then with mounting excitement and prices. By 1858 Oregon was in another boom. For the next ten years her economic development was tied to the Idaho mining trade. When that began to decline, Oregon’s wheat found an enlarged market in Liverpool, Australia and China. From 1868 on, wheat continued to be her principal export crop. In 1850 Portland shipped more grain than any other port in the United States but the wheat fields were no longer in the Willamette Valley. The gravity flow of the Columbia had made Eastern Oregon and Washington tributary to Portland.

The economy of Oregon during the territorial period was closely tied in with that of the Pacific Coast and the mining regions. Oregon had practically no foreign trade until 1862. In the fiscal year of 1853-54, its total foreign export amounted to $90,000. In 1862-65 Oregon exported goods to the value of $504,549 and imported $236,886. It had little if any direct trade with eastern United States ports. Its commercial tie was with San Francisco which it represented. Its isolation from the East is illustrated by its complete independence of national monetary policy during the Civil War. It had more than sufficient gold and silver from the Idaho mines to carry on its business and it did not let patriotism gloss over the fact that treasury notes and greenbacks were paper money and depreciable even though legal tender. By care in drawing up contracts of sale, by blacklisting persons who attempted to pay obligations in paper, and by statutory enactment and judicial interpretation, Oregonians succeeded in keeping paper out of their transactions. They generously quoted the market value of greenbacks "in the undisturbed standard of gold" and usually higher than the speculative market quotations in the East, but of the $300,000,000 in greenbacks issued by January 1863, it is estimated that only $160,000 was found in Oregon and Washington.

From the suspension of specie payments, January 1, 1862, until January 1, 1879, when gold and silver had practically disappeared from the currency of the East, it is estimated that fully $25,000,000 in coin remained in circulation on the Pacific slope. 32

This independence was possible because of the gold supply in part originating and in modest measure circulating in a relatively small community which could from its own farms, and forests supply the mining markets’ needs. It is perhaps for this reason that outside capital was almost completely absent from Oregon. San Francisco capital

29 Weekly Oregonian, 27 Nov. 1852.
30 Data for this analysis is drawn from the Oregon Spectator, Weekly Oregonian, and Customs House Records at Astoria, and from an excellent unpublished thesis, Elaine Tanner’s “Study of the Commercial Factors in the Depression of 1854 in Oregon,” (Reed College, 1947).
31 Gilbert, Trade and Currency, pp. 94-5.
32 Ibid., pp. 105, 116.
developed Puget Sound mills and built most of its lumber fleet. Oregon capital built Oregon's boats almost exclusively. While this may explain in part Oregon's failure to enter coast shipping with her own fleet, it also helps to explain why California shippers or Eastern capital never got a foothold on Oregon's and Washington's rivers until, in the late 60's river and railroad transportation became involved with one another.

Even during the gold rush days when Oregon had a relatively large per capita circulating currency, she did not have sufficient capital for her needs. Nor did local banking develop until 1857. Merchants first and then express companies served banking functions. Records of interest rates are difficult to find. In 1854, Charles Stevens wrote a member of his family in the East who was evidently inquiring about the lending market:

Adams & Co. and Cram Rogers & Co. express companies of San Francisco are doing an Exchange business here... About loaning money, I hardly know what to say. There is large amounts of money loaned here, and they have some kind of security, and I have not the least doubt but real estate can be taken here for as much money as can be loaned now. Most of the people about here have secured their farms and can deed them as well as you can in the states...

A short time later, he continued on the same subject, prefacing it with the remark that he had made some inquiries about loaning money:

It appears that Adams & Co. charge 1-3/4 per cent for exchange on San Francisco and 4 per cent on any of the eastern states...

A man was telling me... that he had a thousand dollars, that he concluded to loan, which he did at 3 per cent, for six months, with bond and mortgage for security... 35

In concluding this chapter on Oregon's early economy, it may be pertinent to note that the decade from 1850 to 1860 in the history of the nation, or more particularly the years 1848 to 1858, has been called the Golden Age of American Agriculture. Land was cheap and easily obtainable, and there was probably very little tenantry. Farm labor was scarce because there was no labor reserve or surplus in any part of the expanding American economy. But families were large, and farms were then small enough to work with a yoke of oxen or a couple of horses. Difficulty in borrowing and scarcity of capital were endemic to the small areas of the middle west and to the far frontier; but farming did not yet require heavy investments in machinery. There was generally a healthy demand for the farmers' crops -- both north and south. The great depression that followed the panic of 1837 lifted by 1848, and prices which (on the Warren-Pearson wholesale prices index) had dropped forty points from 115 in the year of the crash to 75 in 1843, mounted rapidly during the Mexican War, receded. In 1850, in part due to the influx of California gold, it started a climb which almost reached the 1837 height when the Civil War ended one era and began another.

There is no comparable Index for the Pacific Northwest for this period, and unfortunately there is not sufficient date to formulate one. But it might be noted that the rise between 1845 and 1850 for the nation would be the low point for Oregon's 1847. In 1850, Oregon was at a peak of prosperity, with a small recession in 1851. Another rise in 1852 comes close to matching that of 1850; but where the index graph shows rapidly rising prices in 1852-53, Oregon's would decline. It would begin a slow rise again in 1855 and mount rapidly, by 1858 reaching nearly to 1852's peak. It would there level off on a prosperous level until 1873.

The overall picture of Oregon's economy during the territorial period was one of general agricultural prosperity. The settlers' industry, the land's productivity, the fortunate emergence of boom-markets nearby, and a steady, if not spectacular increase in population, provided a firm economic foundation for the new state in 1859.

The land from which the first settlers had expected so much had not disappointed them. If it had lost its pastoral simplicity, it had not lost its natural beauty. If it was not the Garden of the World, it still held out promises "in unceasing undertones."

33 The history of the Oregon Steam Navigation Company which for 20 years, 1860-1880, controlled the interior waterways is an excellent example of home owned capital accretion. Starting with capital assets of $172,500 in 1860, this company became a 5 million concern by 1867 and paid 4 million dollars in dividends during its lifetime. All stock was locally owned, from 1867 to 1880 by three local men.

34 Adams & Co. accepted cash deposits which could be withdrawn by check. S. G. Reed Private Notebook, 1854-55, in Reed Collection, Reed College Library.

35 Letters, OHQ XXXVIII (March, 1937), pp. 69, 72.
OREGON DONATION LAND CLAIM APPLICATIONS

Volume II

No. 2501 BOYD, Nathan, Marion Co; b 1817, Franklin Co, Va; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 22 Feb 1852. Aff: Zacheriah Pollard, Nichola Shrum, Samuel Parker, Benj. Walden, Barnet Lipscome.


No. 2504 JENKINS, William, Wasco Co; b 1819, Cayuga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 June 1854; SC 21 July 1854; m Philena Benson 10 Dec 1848, Cayuga Co, N.Y. N. H. Gates gave aff. 15 Oct 1860 that he knew Wm. and Philena Jenkins to have lived together as husband and wife from day of m until 1 Oct 1860, which may be date Wm. Jenkins d.

No. 2505 ROBINSON, John H., Yamhill Co; b 1811, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 20 Dec 1853; m Mary Ann 28 Oct 1856, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elijah Dodson, John Perkins, Thomas C. Davis.

No. 2506 LYNCH, Aaron, Yamhill Co; b 1822, Lafayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1851; SC 1 Feb 1852; m Melinda 1 Mar 1849, Cass Co, Mo. Aff: Jacob Hampton, Reuben Gant, Robert Henderson, Jefferson Davis.


No. 2509 WALLER, Thomas O., Polk Co; b 1822, Ill; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Sept 1851; m Martha 26 Mar 1847, Pike Co, Ill. 25 Jan 1864 Ebenezer C. Reed signed allegiance to gov. as purchaser of T. O. Waller c. Aff: Thomas Pearce, Geo. T. Waller, Christopher T. Zumwalt, John N. Durham.

No. 2510 STARR, John, Linn Co; b 1822, Grayson Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1853; SC 8 Sept 1854; m Malinda 8 Mar/Apr 1851, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Hiram Crabtree, Andrew J. Miller, David Morris.

No. 2523 BOND, Nathan W., Linn Co; b 1816, Overton Co, Tenn.; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1853; SC 19 Mar 1854; m Elizabeth Jane 26 Jan/Feb 1840, Warren Co, Ill. Included the dwelling & improvements of the Crawford c. Aff: Like Hinshaw, Ruel Custar.


No. 2527 KELLY, John, Linn Co; b 1828, Pulaski Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1849; SC 21 June 1852; m America B. 1 Sept 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Richard H. Pollard, Joel (X) Calavan, Wm. B. Carey, James (X) Wiles.


No. 2529 JEWETT, John, Clatsop Co; b 1796, N. H.; Arr. Ore. 27 Nov 1847; SC 28 Feb 1849; m Harriet 19 Apr 1848, Ore. T. Letter dated Mar 5, 1851, requests wife be given S 1/2, mentions children both have by a former husband & wife. It also included statement of Cyrus Olney, as neighbor, stating he knows land and family circumstances & request is just. 12 June 1856 John & Harriet Jewett wrote E. S. Applegate, Surveyor Gen. of Oregon requesting change of division and giving N 1/2 to wife. Aff: Augustus C. Wirt, Hiram Carnahan, R. W. Morrison.


No. 2531 RENNISON (REINNISON) (X), Isaac, Multnomah Co; b abt. 1817, England; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 17 Nov 1855; m Mary Ann 1838, Mo. Isaac Rennson claimed citizenship due to Nat. of father, John Renninson Cert. #7475 Boonsville, Cooper Co, Mo. 5 Dec 1825. On Cert. John Renninson states he was 46 yrs of age 12 July 1825. Aff: James Britton states he knew John to be resident of U.S. for 5 yrs prior to this date. Isaac states he came to U.S. at abt. age of 2 yrs. Boundary adj. with Nicholas Duval in 1865. Aff: Wm. C. Bowering, C. F. Royal, Isaac Williams, Leander Williams, Alvin Allard.

No. 2532 MYERS (X), John, Yamhill Co; b 1824, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1850; SC 12 June 1855. Boundary error caused by Myers being unable to read or write and the matter came before the court in 1865 for settlement. Aff: Geo. Myers, Geo. Molthrop. Wm. Dempsey.


No. 2535 GLOVER, Philip, Sen., Marion Co; b 1795, Charles Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1849; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Sarah Coons 30 Nov 1819, St. Charles Co, Mo. Aff: Felix Coonce, Nicholas Shrum, Randolph C. Gibson, Joseph Turnidge.

No. 2536 CONDIT, Philip, Marion Co; b 1801, Mercer Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1854; SC 23 Feb 1855; m Nancy 2 Feb 1826, Venango Co, Pa. Philip Condit d 24 Nov 1856 and S 1/2 of c was left to his heirs. Aff: Sylvanus Condit, Robert Hinkle, Calvin (X) Neal, Cyrusus Condit.

No. 2537 CONDIT, Cyrenius, Marion Co; b 1827, Mercer Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1854; SC 21 Jan 1855; m Rebecca Jane 1 May 1851, Henry Co, Oh. Aff: Philip Condit (MA), Finley (X) Snead, Sylvanus Condit.


No. 2541 BALDEN, John, Polk Co; b 1815, Ind; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 5 May 1853; m Elizabeth 11 July 1839, St. Louis, Mo. Aff: John Allen, Garrett W. McCary, Wm. S. Robb, Ira S. Townsend.

No. 2542 WRIGHT, Albert, Clackamas Co; b 1829, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Julita Ann 1847, Ind. Aff: Barney (X) Bridy, Anson J. Wright.

No. 2543 HIBLER, George F., Yamhill Co; b 1822, St. Louis, Mo.; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1844; SC 1 Dec 1850 or 10 Apr/1 Oct 1852; m Mariam (Maram) 24/27 Jan 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas B. Lovelady (MA), John G. McCarty, Wm. Allen, Jacob Cooper, James (X) Cooper.


No. 2545 BRIDEWELL (X), John W. (Bridwell (X), John S.), Yamhill Co; b 1831, Ind; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1852; SC 5 Mar 1854; m Nancy 13 Oct 1850/1, Mo. Aff: Charles A. Charlton, Daniel C. Daugherty. R. M. McTeer.

No. 2546 COUCH, Reuben H., Polk Co; b 1830, Ga; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 20 Apr 1852; m Sophia F. 21 Feb 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Miller, John N. Swift, Wm. Crosier, Wm. S. Cooper.


No. 2548 HOWE, George W., Clackamas Co; b 1807, Ky. or Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854. Aff: Jacob Adams, Samuel J. Oakley, Stephen D. Martindale.


No. 2551 DELAY, Joshua, Multnomah Co; b 1814, Scota Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 9 Nov 1852; SC 24 Aug 1853; m Sarah John 4/5 May 1833 Vermillion Co, Ill. Documents indicate both Joshua and Sarah Delay d between 1855 and 1859. Wm. H. Delay was app. Adm. of estate 7 Feb 1859 by Judge of Probate Wm. M. King, Multnomah Co, Ore. Aff: Jacob R. John, Allen Gibson, both of Clackamas Co.


No. 2553 THOMPSON, Amos F., Linn Co; b 1824, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 15 Mar 1852; m Elizabeth C. 27 Feb 1852; Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Blewford Stringer, Stephen B. (X) Thomas, A. F. Clark, Adam P. Nye.


No. 2555 WIBEL (WBLE), John, Linn Co; b 1825, Switzerland; SC 2 Oct 1850. Cert. #2333 nat. 23 May 1855 written by Francis S. Holland, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Adolph Geisler, Stephen (X) Carroll, Samuel (X) Carroll.


No. 2557 COMBS, James H., Linn Co; b 1822, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1852; SC 1 Dec 1852; m Jane H. 7 Mar 1847, Fulton Co, Ill. Aff: James M. Cottrell, Wm. H. Cooper, James (X) Ridgway.

No. 2558 STARR, William H., Linn Co; b 1830/2, Carroll Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 13 Oct 1853; SC 19 May 1854; m Priscilla 23 Apr/24 May 1853, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Job Crabtree, Christopher Starr, David W. Ballard, John B. Tabor.

No. 2559 JOHNSON, James H., Linn Co; b 1821, Ill; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1853; SC 10 Nov 1853; m Esther Ann Adamson, 21 Jan 1841, Lee Co, la. Jacob Snoderly, Esq. was JP of Linn Co. in Dec 1859. Aff: Christopher Starr, James H. (M) Cottrell, John Zell.


No. 2562 PLOUNDER (X), Francis, Marion Co; b 1793/8, Montreal, Canada; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1840; SC 10 May/1 June 1852; m Susan Oct 1842/22, "Red River, in the British Possessions". Nat. cit. 10 June 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Ctit. witnesses were Louis Vandal & Andrew Dubois, L. F. Grover, Clerk. Aff: Joseph (X) Matte, Bartholomew Delorme, Andrew (X) Dubois, John (X) Sandis.

No. 2563 MASON (X), Jonathan, Benton Co; b 1813, Montgomery Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct/1 Nov 1853; SC 1 Aug 1854; m Elizabeth 29 June 1829 or 26 July 1839, Hancock Co, Ind. Aff: Simeon Mason, Jesse Wood, James Brunfield.

No. 2564 FAULCONER, Absalom B., Yamhill Co; b 1816, Lafayette Co (probably Fayette Co), Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1846; 1 Nov 1849; m Mary Ann 10 Dec 1840, Warren Co, Mo, she d 27 Aug 1854 on c leaving 4 children. Aff: James B Graves, John P. Wood.


No. 2566 DINWIDDIE, Hugh, Linn Co; b 1812, Adams Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1853; SC 22 Dec 1853. Purchased c from Eli Davis who "has left this part" by 16 Jan 1864. Aff: James H. Wilson, Samuel Wilson.


No. 2570 OGDEN, John, Lane Co; b 1829, Yorkshire, "Old" England; Arr. Ore. 28 Aug 1852, SC 20 June/10 Aug 1853. Came to U.S. when 10 years old. Father obtained cit. In Oh. before John was 18 yrs, but he was awarded cit. In Salem, Ore. T. 27 May 1858, E. J. Harding, Clerk. Aff: Lewis S. Coryell, John F. Wooley, John Ralston.

No. 2571 ROLSTON, John, Lane Co; b 1827, Hart Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1852; SC 12 Jan 1854/5; m Philicta 9 Nov 1853, Lane Co, Ore. T. 6 Feb 1864 John Ogden was owner of abt. 160 A. of c. Aff: Lewis S. Coryell, Geo. M. Coryell, John Ogden.

No. 2572 CUREY, Provedenze M. (Curry, Providenze M.), Lane Co; b 1800, Mason Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25/30 Oct 1853; SC 27 May 1854; m Amanda Hill 12 June 1844, Montgomery Co, Ia. or ind. (both given), Amanda d prior 2 Sept 1865. Aff: John Rains, Lansing E. Warren, Wm. W. Hughes, Thomas Butler.


No. 2574 WYCOFF, Peter, Linn Co; b 1831, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1853; SC 21 Feb/1 Sept 1854; m Jane 10 Dec 1851, Mahaska Co, Ia. Aff: Benj. T. Joslin, Nathan Hall. Timothy A. Riggs, J. P. Linn Co, 1858.


No. 2576 FIELDS, John, Linn Co; b 1833, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 1 Nov 1853 or 10 Apr 1854. Aff: Francis Malone, Stewart Lewis, Harvey Fields, James (X) Casner.

No. 2577 CLARK, Thomas, Lane Co; b 1816, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 26 Oct 1853; SC 22 Apr 1854; m Ann Davidson 2 Mar 1843, Gibson Co, Ind. Aff: John Davidson (MA), Jeremiah Dick, Benj. R. Barton.


No. 2580 MANSFIELD, Moses, Linn Co; b 1825, Charlton Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Sept 1851; m Matilda 27 Sept/Oct 1847, Chariton Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas (X) Alford, Jacob W. Laku, Perry Hyde.

No. 2581 DINWIDDIE, David T., Linn Co; b 1816, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 24 Oct 1853; SC 25 Aug 1853; m Elise (Elsy) 25 Apr 1844, Ind. Aff: Bird Wagener, James H. Pierce, Hugh Dinwiddie.

No. 2582 HAYES, Ebenezer (Ebinez), Linn Co; b 1829, Geauga Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 21/23 Sept 1853; SC 4 May 1854. Aff: Seth W. Hayes, Ebenezer A. Russell, Albert Hayes.

No. 2583 BRISTOW, Abel K., Lane Co; b 1819, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1848; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Almira K. 26 Jan 1843, Hancock Co, Ill. Aff: Robert Callison, Michael Shelley.

No. 2585 FIELDS (X), Harvey (Henry), Linn Co; b 2 Feb 1832, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 26 Oct 1852; SC 25 Nov 1852; Nancy J. 23 July 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Fields, Thomas (X) Fields, James (X) Casner, John Fields.

No. 2586 HENDERSON, Margaret (widow), Linn Co; b 1806, Franklin Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1853; SC 7 Nov 1853; m Ira B. Henderson 1822, Oh. "... in Fall of 1849 he left Ind. with family intending to go to Ore. in the following spring: that said Ira B. Henderson took sick on their way in Ill. that fall & was unable to proceed, that in Spring of 1850 they came to St. Joseph, Mo. and said I. B. Henderson again took sick in Mo. & was unable to proceed. He d 12 day of July 1852 in Atchison Co, Mo. In spring of 1853 she with her family left Mo & emigrated to Ore., arriving 5 Oct 1853 & that sickness prevented them arriving in Terr. earlier." Ira A. Henderson gave aff. that statement made by Margaret Henderson was true. Samuel Wilson gave aff. that he knew Ira B. Henderson and his wife Margaret from 1822 to 1843 & knows this Margaret Henderson is identical widow of Ira B. Aff: James H. Wilson, Davis B. Gray, Wm. H. Brown.

No. 2587 KISOR, George, Benton Co; b 1822, Oh; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1852; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Sarah Ann 28 Feb 1845, Ina. Aff: Philip Reynolds, Lewis Caestle, Wm. Speer, J. S. Sanders.


No. 2589 WIRTS, Martin, Linn Co; b 1817, PA; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1853; SC 18 Oct 1853; m Mary 23 Aug 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. 17 Oct 1853 Martin Wirts paid Winslow P. Powers $1,000.00 for c. Aff: John Beard, Francis Frank, R. A. McFarland.


No. 2591 BEALE, George P., Marion Co; b 1824, Botetourt Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Sarah C. 12 Mar 1848 St. Clair Co, Mo. She d 17 Aug 1855. Geo. P. Beale d prior 2 Sept 1855. 21 Jan 1855 Jesse L. Adams relinquished all claim to a part of land under c by Beale for $75.00. Aff: Simeon Smith, Ralph Walter.

No. 2592 HOCKERSMITH, Jackson, Lane Co; b 1818, Estill Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1853; SC 20 Sept 1854; m Martha Jane Smith 10 Jan 1846/7, Davis Co, Ia. Andrew J. Woody relinquished claim to part of land. Aff: Wm. Gale, Henry H. Gale, Andrew J. Woody, Joseph M. Gale.

No. 2593 CORYELL, Abraham H., dec, Lane Co; b 1788, Hunterdon Co, N. J.; Was resident by 25 Oct 1847; SC 20 June 1850; d 8 June 1862. Oath of Allegiance signed by Lewis S. Coryell as Adm. Aff: Milton T.

No. 2594 ALLEN (X), Samuel, Lane Co; b 1799, S. C.; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1854; SC 4 Dec 1854; m Nancy Speers 15 Dec 1817/8, Pulaski Co, Ky. Aff. by James Watson & Jepthy Yates stated Samuel Allen purchased c of Wm. A. Potter, who has "left to go to Cal." Aff: James Watson, Joseph Ogle, Love Allen.

No. 2595 COFFMAN (X), David, Lane Co; b 1813 or 1820, Greene Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1852; SC 20 Aug 1853; m Amanda Phagan 20 Jan 1840, Jefferson Co, Tenn. Aff: James Woody, Absolom Robinson, Jessee (X) Lovers, James H. Perkins.

No. 2596 BROWN, Silas, Lane Co; b 1820, Franklin Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1851; SC 10 Jan 1852; m Jane A. Blair 25 Jan 1841, Franklin Co, Mo. 23 Feb 1865 request for Cert. of Silas Brown's c be sent to Nelson Swaggart. Aff: Geo. M. Coryell, Milton L. (S) Rigg, Azariah Park, Silas Loversen.


No. 2598 LAKIN, Josiah M., Lane Co; b 1806, Upper Canada; Arr. Ore. by 9 Nov 1852; SC 4 Jan 1853; m Sally 12 Mar 1826, Washington Co, Oh. Came to U.S. when 11 years of age, born of American parents. Aff: James M. Breeding, Zara Sweet.

No. 2599 CORYELL, George M., Lane Co; b 1829, Seneca Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 16/28 Oct 1847; SC 1 May 1852; m Nancy Ann McBee, 11 Jan 1851, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Milton L. Riggs, James (X) Chapin, Abram H. Coryell.


No. 2602 CALLISON, Robert, Lane Co; b 1818, Adair Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1848; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Mary Ann 5 Dec 1839, McDonough Co, Ill. Aff: Harrison Shelley (MA 1840), Michael Shelley.

2604 CUSHMAN, Hollaway (Holloway), Linn Co; b 1829, Allen Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 1 Oct 1852.


No. 2606 LYTLE, James, dec. Heirs at Law, Lane Co; b 1795, Hillsboro Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1849; SC 15 Mar 1851; m Charity Suttin 29/30 Oct 1841, Millтивил (?), Mich. 6 Feb 1865 Charity Wilson signs Oath of Allegiance as formerly wife of James Lytle, dec. Aff: Levi Sutton (gave MA as 1842), Jacob Willis, Jacob C. Spores, James Huddleston.

No. 2607 PARSONS, Henry, Lane Co; b 1822, Oswego Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 23/24 Sept 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Julia E. Sanger (Langer or Ganger) 4 Mar 1851, Lake Co, Ind. She d 4 Mar 1851 on c. m Mary 4 July 1857, Lane Co, Ore. T. North 1/2 to heirs of Julia E. Parsons, dec. former wife. Aff: George Belshaw, Jr. (MA), Thomas Belshaw, Solomon Zumwalt, Richard Parsons.

No. 2608 DAVIS, Joseph, Lane Co; b 1805, Mercer Co, Pa. SC 15 Aug 1850; m Matilda 1 Oct 1849, Fulton Co, Ind. Aff: Samuel E. Davis, Abram M. Peek, Hilyard Coyle.


No. 2610 CROW, William R., Benton Co; b 1803, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 4 June 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Mary 16 Oct 1855, Montgomery Co, Mo. Aff: Adam F. Zumwalt, Wm. P. Crow, Rowland B. Hinton, Wm. Coyle.

No. 2611 DRAPER (X), Reuben, Lane Co; b 1800, S. C.; Arr. Ore. 22/25 Aug 1853; SC 10/15 Nov 1853; m Luclnda Ann Aug 1848, Ill. m Barbara A. 15 Sept 1859, Ill. North 1/2 to heirs at law of late wife, Luclnda Ann Draper, dec. Aff: Jesse Cox, Harrison Lanler, Moses Hougham, James (X) Latterfield.

No. 2612 STANNS, Samuel, Benton Co; b 1826, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1853; SC 30 Mar 1854; m Susan C. 14/16 July 1849, Lee Co, Ia. Aff: John Rickald, Geo. Shultz, Geo. (X) Coffee, Francis L. Matthews.


No. 2615 JANUARY, Jonathan, Lane Co; b 1832, Jersey Co, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 15 June 1854; m Elizabeth 22 Aug 1858, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew Montgomery, Wesley Mitchell, Wm. A. Baker, Emmet L. Warren.


No. 2617 DUFF (X), David, dec., Lane Co; b 1825, Richland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1851; SC 1 July 1853. Death was prob. Sept 1859, last date of residence on c as given by aff. of Eleanor Norcross & Wm. McMeeker. 24 June 1864 Mathew D. Ritchy signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. 21 July 1864 Eleanor Duff signed Oath of Allegiance as "owner by heirship of c of David Duff, dec." Aff: Wm. McMeeker, J. M. Dick, Eleanor Norcross.

No. 2618 DUFF, Eleanor (Elenor), Lane Co; she came to U. S. in infancy; James Duff, husband was b abt. 1795, Ireland; Arr. Ore. abt. 1 Oct 1851; SC 1 July 1853; m James Duff 11 Dec 1821, Lavanna, Oh. He d 21 Sept 1851 at The Dales "of Camp fever". He was awarded citizenship "previous to 1840" Mansfield, Richland Co, Oh, aff. given by Wm. McMeeker & Wm. J. McMeeker. Aff: Wm. McMeeker (MA), Eleanor Norcross, J. M. Dick.


No. 2620 CALLISON, Gilmore, Lane Co; b 1808, Lincoln Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1852; SC 6 Jan 1853; m Eliza 15 May 1853, Lane Co, Ore. T. One doc. gives wife as Elizabeth McClure m date 29 Oct 1829, Adair Co, Ky. Aff: Elijah Bristow, Elijah L. Brlstow, Michael Shelley, Robert Callison (MA gives wife as Eliza, m date 15 May 1853).

No. 2621 STARR (X), Elizabeth C., Benton Co; b 1800, Va; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1853; SC 25 Jan 1854; m Moses Starr 1 Aug 1819, Oh; he d 24 Sept 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel F. Starr, Lorenzo D. Gilbert, Azariah W. Starr, Philander Gilbert.


No. 2623 ZUMWALT (X), Isaac, Lane Co; b 1824, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1852; SC 15 Oct 1852; m Jane Dake 17 Sept 1846, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Henry C. Huston, Levi W. Zumwalt, Andrew (X) Crow.
No. 2624 BROWN, Lucy B., Lane Co; b 1823, Franklin Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1843; SC Aug 1850; m Martin T. Brown, July 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. He d 1 Aug 1851. Papers made out for Lucy B. Brown, widow of Martin T. Brown, dec., & James Brown, heir of Martin T. Brown. 10 Mar 1852 Surveyor's letter states he has surveyed "land of Mrs. Lucy B. Brown assisted by her father, Gideon Richardson, Robert Laughlin & F. C. Richardson." 29 Jan 1856 letter from Fendell Sutherlin, Jr., Winchester, Douglas Co, Ore. T. states Mrs. Brown's claim has been rent since death of Martin T. Brown, that he is her present husband. "and we having been eaten out by the grasshopper, and froze out by the cold weather this winter", they want to move to claim of Mrs. Brown Sutherlin, but before moving want to know that her claim is in order. 11 Sept 1864 Fendell Sutherlin signed Oath of Allegiance as husband of Lucy B. Brown, widow of Martin T. Brown. Aff: Stephen (X) Jenkins, Hiram (X) Richardson.

No. 2625 LYON, James S., Lane Co; b 1830, Ill or Adair Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1852 or 18 Oct 1853; SC 15 Jan/1 Oct 1854; m Elizabeth Russell 17 Sept 1854, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: James G. Mitchell, John Shelley, Wm. F. Callison, A. G. McDowell.

No. 2626 RITCHEY, Matthew D., Lane Co; b 1822, Ind; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 10 Nov 1854; m Mary G. Craig 4 July 1848, Washington Co, Ia. Aff: Benj. R. Barton, James W. Storment, John Latta.

No. 2627 ADAMS, Samuel W., Linn Co; b Apr 1823, Parke Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 11 July 1851; SC 9 Sept 1854. Aff: Selden B. Warner, Eli Davis, John Nickels.


No. 2629 CLICK, William H., Heirs of, Lane Co; b 1823, Fairfield Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 26 Oct 1851; SC 3 Nov 1851/1 Feb 1854; m Margaret Jane Breeding 25 Mar 1852 Lane Co, Ore. T. Cert. by Co. Clk says letters of adm. were granted to N. J. Click 7 Oct 1860, with final settlement 7 May 1863. One son Madison M. Click. Aff: Robert C. Breeding, Conard (X) Stagle, Elijah A. Breeding.

No. 2630 SWEET, Charles B., Lane Co; b 1824, Washington Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1850; SC Apr 1851; m Catharine 10 Jan 1852, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Zana (Zara) T. Sweet, Wm. E. Elston, Wm. Smith.

No. 2631 COURTNA Y (X), John R., Linn Co; b 1826, Clark Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 22 Feb 1853; m Caroline 25/26 Mar 1849, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. F. Court Nay (MA), David D. Gray, Isaac B. Courtney, Samuel Blain.


No. 2634 BRI STOW, Elijah, Lane Co; b 1788, Caswell Co (prob. means Tazewell Co), Va; Arr. Ore. 13 June 1846; SC 20 Oct 1848; m Susannah 7 Nov 1811, Cumberland Co, Ky. Aff: Wm. Bowman, Michael Shelby (has known them since 1827).

No. 2635 DELANY, William, Marion Co; b 1824/5, Greene Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. July/5 Aug 1852; SC 6 Sept 1852; m Cassandra 8 May 1851, Greene Co, Mo. Aff: Simeon Smith, Daniel (X) Delany, Jr., Isaac Cook, Delos Jefferson.

No. 2636 NOBLE, Orrin, Lane Co; b 1820, Ohio Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1/30 Oct 1853; SC 10 Sept 1855; m Eliza Bromley 17 Mar 1840 or 10 Apr 1847, Ohio Co, Ind. Aff: James M. Breeding, John N. Johnson, Joseph L. Bromley.

No. 2637 DOWNS, James, Heirs at law, Lane Co; b 1823, Leads, England; d 9 Dec 1852 at 10 o'clock and was buried on Wm. H. Brice claim; Arr. Ore. June 1851; SC 23 Aug 1851. Filed intention of becoming cit. 21 Dec 1850, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T. Cert. #2828, F. N. Gilbert, Clk. App. for Clt. states "Emigrated to U.S. in year A.D. 1842 and to Terr. in the year 1850." Alfred Stanton gave aff. that James Downs came to his house early in Nov. 1850 and further declared he took up claim farther up valley..." he purchased fruit trees from my nursery in the Fall of 1851." 7 Dec 1853 H. A. Davis made aff. as practicing physician & resident of Lane Co that he attended James Downs. Had been attended formerly by W. M. Patterson, M. D. who had Downs removed to Hugh Loves on the adj. c. a few days before his death, "in according with my directions he was removed to the house of Wm. H. Brice where he died." W. M. Patterson attending physician 24 Sept to 8 Oct 1852 "had him removed to neighbors because he was entirely paralyzed & unable to help himself." 14 Jan 1853 Wm. H. Brice was appt. Adm. of Estate by John N. Gilfrey, Judge. 11 May 1865 Isaac Cook took Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Alfred Stanton (who gave Downs Arr. in Ore. as abt. 20 Nov 1850), Benj. Davis, Joseph Davis.


No. 2641 DEPRAY (X), Francis, Heirs at law, Linn Co; b 1820/1 Canada; d after Sept 1857; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1845; SC 1 Aug 1853. Awarded citizenship in Oregon City, Ore. T. No. 16285. Awarded estate to his heirs at law, as owner of his estate. Aff: Samuel Lettrel, Wm. A. Littrel, Richard W. Hansworth, Wm. W. Clover.


No. 2643 YATES, Jepta C., Lane Co; b 1831, Clay Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 11/13 Sept 1854; SC 19 July 1855; m Elizabeth Allen 12 Oct 1851, Andrew Co, Mo. Boundary settled with John Bowers, who had purchased the c of James Sanfords, from Love Allen 17 Oct 1865. Aff: Samuel (X) Allen (MA), (Love) (X) Allen.


No. 2645 SANFORD (X), James, Lane Co; b 1831, McLean Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 20 Feb 1854. 22 Mar 1855 Love (X) Allen signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. 17 Oct 1865 John Bowen was owner of c having purchased deed from Love Allen. Aff: Edward C. Goodwin, Abram Pratton, Josiah (X) Sanford.

No. 2646 MARLETT (MARLATT) (X), Mary, Marion Co; b 1815/6, Ross Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 7/15 Oct 1852; m Peter Martell abt. May 1832, Fountain Co, Ind. “Emigrated from state of Mo. In Spring of 1852 to come to Ore. for purpose of settling upon and becoming a citizen.” Peter Marlett d on River Plate about 40 days travel on the way to said Terr. She has 4 sons, Wm., Thomas, John Wesley & Geo. M., & 1 dau. Martha. She entered Oregon west of Cascade Mts. In Oct 1852.” Doc. signed in 1863 states he d near Nimenaw R. Aff: Thomas Cox (gave aff. that he knew Peter & Mary Marlett were m abt. month of May 1832, Fountain Co, Ind), Wm. Cox, Joseph E. Polley, Peter Polley.

No. 2647 CHRISTIAN, Daniel R., Lane Co; b 1817, Washington Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1852; SC 6 June 1854; m Catherine E. nyn 25 Aug 1839, Ogle Co, Ill. 1 Sept 1854 aff. by James H. Muse states “abt. 30 May 1854 at Eugene City David Masters told me he had abandoned the land c Daniel R. Christian has this day filed his notification on.” Aff: Charmel Mulligan, James H. Muse, Abram S. Patterson, Geo. C. Fisher.

No. 2648 HINTON, Clayton B., heirs, Benton Co; b 1790, Wilkes Co, Ga; d 15 Aug 1856; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 26 Apr 1853; m Sally (Sarah) 22 Mar 1811, Mo. 29 June 1863 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Wm. Coyle as purchaser of c. Aff: Wm. Barclay, Rowland B. Hinton, J. W. Hinton.

No. 2649 HOWARD, Pontius (Pontlous), Benton Co; b 1815, Dutchess Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 30 Oct 1853; m Sarah 19 Feb 1842/5, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. J. Robertson, Wm. Coyle, Sheldon B. Fargo.


No. 2651 MORGAN, John, Lane Co; b 15 June 1797/8, Monongalia Co, Va (W. Va); Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1853; SC 15 Nov 1853; m Elizabeth 20 Mar 1825/6, Holmes Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. P. Crow, Stacy Hemenway, Wm. Gale, R. P. Caldwell.

No. 2652 WALKER, William T., Lane Co; b 1830, McMinn Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1853; SC 10 Aug 1854; m Ardella Zumwalt 14 Feb 1855, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. D. (X) Renshaw, John Killingsworth, Wm. Walker, Joel Ware.

No. 2653 PURKERSON, William G., Lane Co; b 1829, Henry Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1854; SC 18 Sept 1854; m Miley Jane (Mila ) Chester 26 July 1849, Cedar Co, Mo. Aff: James F (X) Chester, Wm. J. Kinder, Richard D. Basket, James G. Davis.


No. 2656 REEDER, Simon M., Multnomah Co; b 1825, Daviess Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1853; SC 22 Aug 1854; m Catharine 31 Dec 1847, Ind. Aff: Jackson (X) Abel, Horace J. McIntire, A. E. Riddus, Stephen Johnson.

No. 2657 MORRIS (X), James, Yamhill Co; b 1788, Buncombe Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 25 June 1852; m Lydia, abt. 1815, Ky. He bought half of the Joseph Pain c. Aff: Wm. T. Wallace, Gideon Gravel, Wm. Jones.


No. 2659 BONNEY, Truman, Marion Co; b 1796, Litchfield Co, Conn; SC 7 Aug 1846; m Pelena 3 Aug 1818, Huron Co, Oh. Aff: Jatrus Bonney, Christopher C. Cooley.

No. 2660 TAYLOR, William, Polk Co; b 1811, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept/1 Nov 1851; SC 5 Feb 1852; m America 1 Feb 1834, Schuyler Co, Ill. (Co. was divided after m & part he lived in was called Brown Co.). Aff: Henry Myer John G. Orchard, Asa Shreve, W. C. Kenedy.
No. 2661 ISHAM, James J., Marion Co; b 1819, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 6 Nov 1853 or 1 Dec 1854; m Clarissa 1841/2, Ill. Aff: Peter Clery (Clery), Etienne Peltier, Hugh Cosgrove.


No. 2664 FOREMAN, Jacob, Polk Co; b 1812, Cumberland Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1847; SC 25 Dec 1851. Aff: James M. Fulkerson, Andrew Monroe Miller.


No. 2666 LENEVE, Samuel L., Benton Co; b 1827, Vermillion Co, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept/10 Oct 1851; SC 1 June 1854; m Elizabeth 6 Jan 1847, Vermillion Co, Ill. Aff: David Butterfield, James S. Doggett, Robert Foster, Wm. J. Clifton.


No. 2668 IRVINE, Samuel H. O., Marion Co; b 1818, Ky; Arr. Ore. 13 Oct 1852; SC 4 Jan 1853, m Spicy 10 Jan 1838, James M. Fulkerson, Andrew Monroe Miller.

No. 2669 ARNSPIGER, George, Washington Co, b 1817, Jessamine Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 10 Mar 1854; m Martha R. (L) 27 Jan 1843, Greene Co, Ill. Aff: Nathaniel (X) Bell, Oliver P. Potts.


No. 2671 MONTGOMERY, Wm. G., Linn Co; b 20 May 1834, Ballard Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851 or June 1855; SC 6 Nov 1855; m Mary L. Cusick abt. 15 Sept or 18 Oct 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel Montgomery, John A. Montgomery, Solomon Cusick, David Smith, Martin W. Hester.


No. 2673 ZOOSMAN, Moses, Linn Co; b 1831/33, Germany; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 28 Feb 1854; m Martha Ann Nickel 10 Mar 1853, Marion Co, Ill. Cit. awarded 27 Oct 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. In cit. papers states he came to U.S. under 8 yrs. of age with his mother then a widow woman. Aff: Wm. P. Anderson, Clatileine Hill, Gamaleel Parrish, Robert Harrison.

No. 2674 IRVINE, Samuel G., Linn Co; b 1826, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1851; SC 21 Dec 1852; m Mary R. (Mary R.) 27 Mar 1851, Oh. Aff: John G. Wilson, Wm. Long, Geo. W. Letherow (Getherow).

No. 2675 CARTER, Benjamin F., Linn Co; b 5 Sept 1833, Henry Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 30 Aug 1852; SC 4 Oct 1855; m Charlotte Bealer 4 July 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Bealer, Elias Powell.

No. 2676 WOODWARD, Elijah, Marion Co; b 1785, New London Co, Conn; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1851; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Amelia Adams 25 Dec 1814, Windham Co, Conn. She d 29 Sept 1851, leaving 5 children. 7 Mar 1864 Oath of Allegiance signed by Anson Hobart as purchaser of c. Aff: Wesley Shannon, Davis Shannon, Isaac Headrick.

No. 2677 SMITH, John, Linn Co; b 1806, Lewis Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1852; SC 17 Mar 1853; m Jane 28 July 1828, Adams Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. McIlree, Washington L. Coon.

No. 2678 McILREE, William, Linn Co; b abt. 1810, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 16 Aug/1 Sept 1852; SC 17 Oct 1852; m Martha, Aug 1836/38, Peoria Co, Ill. Awarded Cit. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept 1836, having declared intention on 12 June 1834 at which time Samuel McIlree (McIlrea) gave affi Wm. had resided at least one yr. in Pa. Aff: Owne Bear (Beau), Washington L. Coon, David Irwin (Irvin), Wm. N. Smith.


No. 2681 HUGHET, William M., Linn Co; b 1828, Champaign Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 15 Nov 1853; m Sarah Ellen 1 May 1856, Ore. T. Aff: Reuben Hughet, Peter S. Brenner, Martin W. Hester.

No. 2682 McCLURE, John R., Linn Co; b 1814, Oh; Arr. Ore. 29 July 1853; SC II Aug 1853; m Sarah E. 24 July 1839, Ross Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. F. Hendrichson, Parmenas (Parmenas) Adams, Willis E. Jackson.

No. 2683 BRENNER, Peter S., Linn Co; b 1809, Daughlin Co, Pa; SC 13 Oct 1853; m Hannah 18 Feb 1837, Tippecanoe Co, Ind. Aff: John H. Whitley, Lewis C. Richardson, Martin W. Hester, Wm. M. Hughe.

No. 2684 DRYSON, Mathew, Linn Co; b 1818/9, Muskingum Co, Pa. (this co. is in Oh); Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 5 May 1855; m Martha 18 Oct 1842, Van Buren Co, Ia. Aff: E. M. Hall, Geo. Hanson, John Isom, Thomas M. Ward.
No. 2685 MORRIS, Alvan P., (F), Linn Co; b 1824, Warren Co, Ky; SC 20 Sept 1852; m Polly Ann 31 Jan 1849, Bates Co, Mo. Aff: Oliver H. P. Darby, Ben Darby, Jesse Barrell, Joel (Loel) Ames.


No. 2687 CURL, Bartlett, Linn Co; b 1841, El Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 9 Aug 1853; SC 1 Sept 1853; m Elizabeth T. 12 Feb 1835, Carrol Co, Mo. Aff: John N. McDonald, James A. B. Stimson, Andrew M. Smith.

No. 2688 McCREADY (McCREDY), William Andrew, Yamhill Co; b 1830, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 20 Nov 1853; m Elizabeth B. 18 Dec 1851, Mo. Signed Oath of Allegiance 21 Dec 1863. Aff: John D. Hobbler, J. J. Butler, James P. Yourn, Harry Warren.

No. 2689 HEMENWAY (HEMINWAY), Ansel A., Lane Co; b 1806, Erie Co, Pa.; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1853; SC 5 Apr 1854; m Abigail White 22 Jan 1834, Laporte Co, Ind. Aff: Stacy Hemenway, John Morgan, Carlton Sourens.


No. 2692 BILYEW, Peter, Marion Co; b 1802, Ky; Arr. Ore. 17 Oct 1850; SC 24 Mar 1853; m Jane 18 Mar 1821, Tenn. Doc. dated 24 Oct 1856 makes no mention of a wife & Cert. issued 31 Jan 1866 is made only to Peter Bilyew. First application was for 640 acres of land but 21 Nov 1853 he relinquished his right to 260 acres. Aff: Augustus Miller, Alexander (X) Neal, John M. Prichard.

No. 2693 POE (X), William B., Washington Co; b 1805, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1853; SC 1 Mar 1854; m Nancy 26 Jan 1833, Mo. 13 Jan 1866 James Johnson signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. 10 Jan 1866 Thos. D. Humphrey, Co. Clk. states there is a recorded deed from Wesley & Mary Mulkey to James Johnson to a certain piece of land, particularly described in said deed as the Donation Land Claim of Wm. B. Poe. Cert. issued 31 Jan 1866 was to heirs at law of Wm. B. Poe, & & Nancy Poe, his widow. Aff: Wesley Mulkey, Patrick Kelly, Harmon Thatcher, Geo. W. Farnside, J. P., John Lowesignou.


No. 2695 RICHARDSON, Lewis C., Linn Co; b 1826, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 21/25 Aug 1851; SC 15 Sept 1852; m Eliza A. 15 Aug 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. W. Richardson, John Richardson, Samuel Whitley, Geo. W. Richardson, Sampson Smallman, Hiram A. Johnson, J. P.

No. 2696 ISLEY (X), Daniel, Linn Co; b 1787/8, Sullivan Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 30 Aug/1 Sept 1853; SC 25 Jan 1854; m Frances July 1849 or "Fall of yr" 1851, Boone Co, Ind. 20 Dec 1863 Lewis C. Richardson signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: W. M. Hugheet, Peter S. Bremer, J. B. Thomas, J. H. Whitley.

No. 2697 WHITLEY, John H., Linn Co; b 1825, Morgan Co, Ill; SC 1 May 1853. 24 Oct 1859 Lewis C. Richardson & Eason Fox signed aff. that John Harvey Whitley cultivated land from 30 Oct 1851 to 21 Dec 1859, day of his death. Oath of Allegiance was signed by Lewis C. Richardson present owner of c. Aff: Lewis C. Richardson, Andrew J. Richardson, Samuel Whitley.

No. 2698 SMITH, Hiram, Lane Co; b 1821, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 4 Sept 1853; SC 27 Feb 1855; m Mary A. E. Fleming 9 May 1843, Plate Co, Mo. Aff: John W. Rowe, Josiah Rowe, Wyatt Cranq, Geo. R. Ward. (Included with these papers is a doc. which probably should have been filed with c No. 3006 - this doc. describes land claimed for orphan Damon Smith, ward of Hiram Smith. Orphan's c bounded on S by James Mansfield, W by John F. Chiles, N by Henry Hanes, E by Hiram Smith. Also attached paper, legally witnessed, - For one dollar, John W. Rowe relinquishes title & interest to c "notified on by said Smith and heretofore notified on me." Dated 2 Mar 1855. Witt: E. F. Skinner.)

No. 2699 BRAMAN, Jason, Clatsop Co; b 1821, Genesee Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 6 Nov 1851; SC 12 Oct 1852; m Laura Meade, Feb 1845, Wayne (?), Mich. Attached doc states Dr. Jason Braman served 20 Oct 1855 to 1 June 1856 as Asst Surgeon in the 9th Reg. O. M. Militia & the 2nd Reg. O. M. Volunteers during the Indian War in Southern Ore. in 1855 & 1856. His presence frequently required at Jacksonville & Salem, Ore. T. from termination of his duties in the field to 1 Jan 1857. Also attached doc. sworn to by P. W. Gillette states that on 19 Nov 1859, lands claimed by Jason Braman... were sold by order of Circuit Court by Sheriff of Clatsop Co. to satisfy a judgment against said Braman in behalf of Joseph Jeffers of Clatsop Co. Said Jason Braman having departed from state of Ore., his whereabouts unknown, therefore Oath of Allegiance cannot be obtained. Aff: Joseph Jeffers, Isaac Harrell, W. W. Parker, P. W. Gillette.

No. 2700 EASTABROOK, Bradbury, Yamhill Co; b 1808, Providence, R. I.; Arr. Ore. 31 Oct 1853; SC 4 June 1855; m Clarinda 16 Dec 1830, Pa. She d 1856. Attached doc. made by C. D. Smith states, for consideration of $500 paid, relinquished to Bradbury Eastabrook "possession of my land c, adj. the c of E. R. Getry, with all the improvements thereon." Aff: Levi Caffee, Joel Robinson, Medorum Crawford, Green C. Davidson.
No. 2701 EDDINS, John P., Lane Co; b 1810, Culpeper Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1852; SC 13 Sept 1853; m Elizabeth, July 1832, Howard Co, Mo. John P. & Elizabeth Eddins, for $1500 pd., have sold to James Peek, 14 Sept 1859 (Deed Book C, pg 440, Lane Co, original records). Oath of Allegiance signed by John Taylor for land "notified on by John Taylor & subsequently by John Eddins." John Taylor sold his title to said Eddins prior to completion of Taylor's 4 yrs. resided thereon. Aff: James Peek, Laurence F. Jordan, Wm. B. Eddins, John H. Howard.

No. 2702 SMITH (X), Alvis, Marion Co; b 1808, Orange Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. Dec 1845; SC 20 Oct 1848; m Sally N. Pugh 17/18 May 1832, Warren Co, Ind. Aff: Nimrod Ford, John Ford.

No. 2703 BROWN, Alexander, Clackamas Co; b 1802, Westmoreland Co, Pa; SC Jan 1848; m Rebecca ll Apr 1830, St. Louis Co, Mo. Attached papers petition for change of wife's half of c after d of Alexander, because house burned & new house was built on location thought by wife to be hers, but property of heirs-at-law. Mentions heirs: Amanda Ricketts, wife of E. L. Ricketts; Julia Ann Lenolingham, (daus); James W. & Alexander M. Brown, (suns). 26 Aug 1859 Iva Paterson writes that he and widow of Alexander Brown were in "May last." Aff: John Switzler, Geo. W. Force.


No. 2705 CARY (X), Abner J., Linn Co; b 22 Feb 1834, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852, SC 8 Nov 1855. Aff: Berry (X) James, Andrew J. (X) Smith, John W. Cox, Martin Bridgefarmer.

No. 2706 MOFFATT (X), Francis, Polk Co; b 1827/9, Upper Canada; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1850, SC 17 June 1852; m Elizabeth 27 Jan 1851/2, Marion Co, Ore. T. Declared intention to become cit. 9 Oct 1851, cit. awarded 24 May 1858, Salem, Ore. T. Jan 1864 W. M. Walker signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: John N. Chambers, Joseph A. McWilliams, Joseph R. Chapman, Robert W. Hamilton, Horace Rice.

No. 2707 EMERSON, Thomas J., Linn Co; b 1821, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 8/12 Sept 1851; SC 1 Oct 1854; m Lydia 16 May 1843, Mo. Aff: Amos J. Allison, John W. (X) Waggle, Oliver P. Kauble, Samuel W. Henderson.

No. 2708 HANLAHAN (HANLEAN, HANLAIN, HANLEARS), Francis (Fronz), Marion Co; b 1809, Germany; Arr. Ore. 1851; SC 28 May 1852; m Abi, Jan 1840/5, Butler Co, Oh. Declared intention to become cit. 26 Nov 1851, Cet. #1119, James C. Strong, Cik. Dist. Court, Ore. T. Cited awarded Salem, Ore. T. 29 May 1857. Aff: David Newsom, James Veezey, Wm. Simmons, Asa B. Simmons.


No. 2710 CHISHAM, James W., Benton Co; b 1820/1, Scott Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 17 Nov 1850; SC 1 Sept 1853. Aff: Geo. Weilmez, Joseph H. Morris.

No. 2711 KNOWLTON, George E., Benton Co; b 1827, Hampshire Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Susan, Apr/May 1849, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: John Rexford, Thomas J. Right, Fayette Thompson.


No. 2713 KING, Nahum (Natham), Benton Co; b 1783, Mass; SC 1845; m Sarepta 9 May 1807, Columbia Co, N.Y. 1 Feb 1864 Solomon King signed Oath of Allegiance as heir of Natham King. Aff: John Phillips, Reuben F. (X) Burget.

No. 2714 FULKERSON, James M., Polk Co; b 1803, Lee Co, Va; Arr. Ore. "month of Oct" 1847; SC 22 Mar 1852; m Catherine 9 May 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Boundary adj. with Wm. Margin. Letter of 12 May 1852, James M. Fulerson writes of "children on both sides residing with us - to wit my own & Mr. Crowley's children... my step children." Aff: John M. Barnes, Andrew M. Miller, Jacob Foreman.

No. 2715 MILLER, Andrew M., Polk Co; b 1827, Cole Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 15 Aug 1851; m Margaret Angeline 15 June 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. She d 8 Feb 1852 - half of c was to heirs at law of Margaret A. Miller, dec." Aff: James M. Fulkerson (MA), Jacob Foreman.

No. 2716 MILLER, Isaac N., Polk Co; b 1828, Montgomery Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. ll Sep 1850, SC 15 Nov 1850; m Emily 12 Dec 1853, Benton Co, Ore. T. Temp abs. 28 Apr to 25 June 1851 & Aug to Oct 1852 "to meet the emigration". Aff: James Gingles (?), Crayham Rhodes.


No. 2718 GRIMSBY (GRIMSLEY), John, Benton Co; b 1793, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Mary 23 Aug 1821, Ky. Aff: Eldridge Hartless, Wm. (X) Wyatt.

No. 2720 McCAIN, James, Polk Co; b 1799, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 12 Dec 1852; m Sarah Ann, 1823, Butler Co, Oh. Aff: Andrew Davidson, Daniel Rowel, John L. (S) Martin, Jackson Eads.


No. 2722 McKUNE (McCUNEL), William H., Polk Co; b 1828, Susquehanna Co, Pa; SC 15 Nov 1849; m Sarah Ann 6 Mar 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew (X) Davidson (MA), Isaac Ball, James A. Carey, Anthony Lelders (Selders).

No. 2723 ROLAND, David, Marion Co; b 1801, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Eliza 19 Apr 1829, Ky. Aff: John H. Moors, John H. Bellinger, Jacob Conser, Isaac R. Moores.

No. 2724 JOHNSTON, Roswell Dighton, Marion Co; b 1826, Washington Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Nov 1850; SC 2 Sept 1851; m Mary E. 19 Mar 1854, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T. 26 Dec. 1863 Wm. M. Clune signed Oath of Allegiance as owner of part of this c & 15 Jan 1864 W. J. Caldwell signed Oath as part owner of c. Aff: Samuel Simmons, Geo. F. McCorkle, Lyman D. Hall, Isaac Headrick.

No. 2725 McKinley (X), Alexander, Yamhill Co; b 1804, Jefferson Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1852; SC 12 Oct 1852; m Martha 18 Dec 1823, Barlomew Co, Ind. Aff: Wm. S. (L) Cooper (MA), Thomas McKinley, Elisha McKinley, Reuben H. Couch.

No. 2726 OLDS, Martin, Yamhill Co; b 1799, Berkshire Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1851; SC 24 Nov 1852; m Temperance 15 Nov 1823 Huron Co, Oh. 2 Feb 1864 James H. Olds signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: James W. Cook (MA for 1830), Ell Perkins, Felix G. Dorris, James Johnson, Abijah S. (L) Hendrix.

No. 2727 CHANNESY, Israel, Marion Co; b 1810, Chatham Co, N. C.; SC 30 Oct 1847; m Catharine, Sept 1850, Linn Co, Ore. T. Letter from Joseph Davis (not dated) to Surveyor General states: "the wife of Israel Channes (the one that crossed the plains with him) d on the c that he has proven up & the heirs consider themselves entitled to her interest in said c."

Cert. was given to Israel Channes & wife Catharine. 29 Dec 1863 Willis Dunagan signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Calvin (X) Neal, Isaac Cook.

No. 2728 CLERLY (CLARY, CLAREY, CAREY) (X), Peter, Marion Co; b 1827/8, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 31 Dec 1849; SC 20 Apr/May 1851. Dec. intention of becoming cit. 28 May 1851 U. S. Dist. Court, Marion Co, Ore. T., I. N. Gilbert, Citt. Citt. awarded 22 Sept 1856 same court. Neighbors were Hugh Cosgrove & Dr. James Shields. Aff: Etienne Peltier, Michel (X) Laforte, Daniel Murphy, Michael (X) Coyle. S. D. Snowden, surveyor.


No. 2733 CARSON (X), George W., Benton Co; b 1808, Va./N. C.; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 1 Dec 1854; m Nancy 1/10 Oct 1829, Hendricks Co, Ind. 24 Feb 1855 aff. from Elisha Wadsworth states ". knows tract of land claimed by John Andrews & described in his notification #2477 & abt. last of Nov 1854 said Andrews gave up peaceable possession to Geo. W. Carson & abandoned c and moved (he) thinks to the Umqua Valley." Aff: Benj. Hyland, Isaiah G. Murray, Shelden B. Fargo.

No. 2734 MOORE (X), Amy, Linn Co; b 1812, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1847; SC 25 Aug 1853; m David Moore 28 Jan 1826, Campbell Co, Tenn. He d Feb 1831. 5 Sept 1857 states she "has been a widow 24 yrs." 13 Feb 1864 Henry A. Davis signed Oath of Allegiance as present owner of c. Aff: John Moore, Thomas (X) Lawson, John Wilson, John A. Wilson.

No. 2735 GENOIS, Bernard, Polk Co; b 15 Mar 1820, St. Jabo, De Cuba, "of American parentage." SC 17 Apr 1852. 19 Feb 1864 Thomas B. Wals signed Oath of Allegiance as
for 2nd m and Lewis Roger's death in 1863), Daniel D.

No. 2736 HENRICI (HENRICE), Charles William (Cari Wilhelm), Columbus Co; b 1833, Republic of Hamburg, Germany; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1850; SC 1 Nov 1852; d 16 Aug 1854. Dec. intention to become cit. Apr term of Warren Co Court of Mo. 20 Apr 1846. Mar. 1866 Edward Henrici and Titus H. Taylor were in court regarding ownership of this c. Aff: Z. C. Bishop, Samuel H. Miles, Edward Henrici.

No. 2737 ROY (ROYE, ROI) (X), Thomas, Marion Co; b 1794, Canada; SC 30 Nov 1844; m Mary, Aug 1838, Marion Co, Ore. T. Awarded cit. 7 Sep 1852, Cert. #902 Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Letter enclosed written 6 Jan 1857 by J. G. Wilson, atty. for Moses Lore, ... during the life time of Thomas Roy, late of Marion Co, he did promise & assure Jean Paradis a portion of his c but died before he had power to make full title. ... Mary Roy, late widow of Thos. Roy, in her lifetime endeavored to carry out intention of her husband... she made her last will in which she instructed her executor, Louis Aussant to convey by deed such land to Paradis. 1 May 1856 Aussant made deed but land is found to be upon part of c belonging to heirs of Thos. Roy. Thus Moses Lore who now has deed from Paradis asked that c be divided so executor can make deed. 7 July 1857 Henry A. DeChes-ne gave aff. that he knew Thomas & Mary Roy, dec. while they were living in Marion Co, & was their family physician, attending Thomas in last illness & had been a witness when deed was given to Jean Paradis - land 2 1/2 A. wide and strip whole length of east side of c, as payment for work done by Paradis & money lent him by Paradis which he had earned at Parkerville. M. G. Fossey gave aff. that he was sent for by Mary Roy before her death to write her will. He also gave same information regarding 2A. strip of land. Also adds, "later I know Moses Lore purchased said strip of land for Paris for $800." Jean Baptiste DuChanne also gave aff. verifying same information. F. X. Mathew was guardian of minor heirs. 25 Feb 1864 Moses (X) Lore signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Wm. H. (X) Pliodore, Antoine Felix (X) Palagin.

No. 2738 HITE, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1792, Va; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1853; SC 18 Nov 1853; m Elizabeth 10/16 Feb 1839/9, Jefferson Co, Ky. This c was previously taken by Simeon McAllister. 1 Feb 1864 Pleasant Robinett signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Harvey A. Hogue, James P. Hogue, J. T. Tate.

No. 2739 VAUGHAN (X), Benjamin, Marion Co; b 1815, Cabell Co, Va. (W. Va); Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1852; SC 12 Feb 1853; m Elizabeth 2 Mar 1845, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Clifton K. Read, John (X) Vaughan, Abner R. Frazer.

No. 2740 ROGERS (X), Lewis, Yamhill Co; b 1796, Jefferson Co, Ky; SC 5 Oct 1846; m Elizabeth, Oct 1839, Des Moines Co, Ia. She d on c Nov. 1848, leaving 3 children. 2nd Matilda, Feb 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. 2 Feb 1864 Isaac Rogers signed Oath of Allegiance as Adm. of Lewis Roger's estate. Aff: Henry Warren (MA for 2nd m and Lewis Roger's death in 1863), Daniel D.

No. 2741 AMMONS, Dee R., Yamhill Co; b 1832, Clinton Co, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1853; SC 4 Oct 1853. Aff: Wm. S. Ayrs, Joseph Brisbane.

No. 2742 SPARKS, Mathew, dec., Polk Co; b 3 Jan 1793/8, Surry Co, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 1851; SC Jan 1853; m Sarah Elmore 1 Mar 1813, Surry Co, N. C. "as appears from family record." Mathew Sparks d 1 Aug 1854 on c. Ganet W. McGary was appt. Adm. by Jas. Taylor, Judge of Probate, Polk Co. 4 Oct 1854. 11 Feb 1864 Isaac C. Robinson signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Isaac N. (X) Bronson, David A. Lynch.


No. 2745 BILYEW (BELYE), John M., Linn Co; b 1822, "Jackson Purchase", Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1852; SC 20 Oct 1852; m Jane T. Crabtree 27/28 Feb 1848, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Job Crabtree, Wm. H. (X) Starr, John Zell.

No. 2746 STARR, Christopher, Linn Co; b 1822/3, Carrol Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 7/13 Oct 1853; SC 20 Mar 1854; m Jane T. Crabtree 27/28 Feb 1848, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Job Crabtree, Wm. H. (X) Starr, John Zell.

No. 2747 HARTMAN, Henry, Linn Co; b 1820, Coshocton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Mar 1851; SC 1 May 1851; m Eliza 20 July 1845, Pike Co, Ill. 6 Feb 1864 John B. Miller signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Byron Herrick, Alny Fry, Simon Markham, Eldes L. Knox, Samuel B. (X) Knox.

No. 2748 HESTER, Martin W., Linn Co; b 1800, Warren Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1852; SC 22 Sept 1852; m Susan S. 7 Jan 1829/30, Clinton Co, Oh. Aff: Robert F. Montgomery, Samuel Montgomery.


No. 2750 TYCER, Lewis, Linn Co; b 1806, Dixon (prob. means Dickson) Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 9 Sep 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Frances 12/23 Mar 1845/6, Charlton Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. McHargue (MA for 1845), Robert H. (X) Lillison, John W. Tycer.

No. 2751 TRITES, Edwin, Linn Co; b 1830, Canada; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1850; SC 12 Aug 1853; m Cynthia 17 Aug 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Cit. by naturalization of Father, Wm. Trites, Harrison Co, Oh. 6 Oct 1841 while Edwin was a minor. Family removed from Canada to state of Oh. when Edwin Trites was 14 mos. old. Aff: Martin Bringham, Augustus D. Lewis, Lewis Steinson.

No. 2753 CASNER, Jane, Linn Co; b 1803/4, Oh; SC 25 Dec 1852; m Henry Casner "between 1815 - 1825 (no place given); he was b 1800/1810 Cumberland Co; Ky & d Mar. 1849, Marion Co, In. Aff: James (X) Casner, John Fields Harvey Fields.

No. 2754 PITNEY, Cyrus, Marion Co; b 1819, Knox Co, Oh; SC 15 June 1850; m Caroline McClain 19 Feb 1843, Platte Co, Mo. She d 11 Oct 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. J. Herren, James Smith, Lewis Savage.


No. 2757 BAUM, John, Marion Co; b 1828, Richland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. June 1850; SC 1 July 1852; m Phoebe S. (Pheobe) 20 July 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Lewis W (X) Cannon, L. J. Rector.

No. 2758 GALLOWAY, Thomas F., Columbia Co; b 1818, Gibson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1854; SC 9 Aug 1855; m Sarah H. 10 Dec 1840, Owen Co, Ind. Aff: John Fry, Wesley G. Jean.


No. 2760 CAHOON, Mark, Benton Co; b 1808, Rockbridge Co, Va; SC 1 May 1849; m Ann 15 Nov 1835, Lagrange Co, Ind. She d 13 May 1851 on c, leaving 7 children - 6 living in 1853. Janet Ford and Adeline Pyburn are dau's of Ann & Mark Cahoon. Robert Ford's dau, dau of Cahoon's purchased most of the other children's share in their mother's c. Aff: Green B. Smith, David D. Davis, L. Lewis Morris, Francis Writsman.


No. 2762 NAYLOR, William, Washington Co; b 1800 or 1813, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1852; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Levina 3 Sept 1828, Jefferson or Oldham Co, Ky. Aff: Chas. W. Bryant, Thomas S. Buchanan, Francis McGuire, Stephen Sell.


No. 2765 NORTON, Lucius C., Benton Co; b 1818, Matteson (prob Madison) Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 15 July 1846; m Hopestill 9 Oct 1839, Franklin Co, Oh. 30 Jan 1864 Wiley Norton is given as heir of Lucius Norton but no d date given. Aff: Isaac King, Rowland Chambers.


No. 2768 MOORE, Anderson W., Linn Co; b 1820, Green Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 2 June 1853. Aff: John W. Moore, Miles Carey, Robert Moore.


No. 2771 CAROTHERS (COROTHERS), Erwin, Clackamas Co; b 1824, Adams Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1853; SC 1 Jan 1855; m Hilaiah Ann 6 June 1848/9, (prob Peoria Co), Ill. Aff: Andrew Sprouts, Wm. Thompson, Wm. Blount.


No. 2774 TULLER, Jerimiah (Jeremiah), Clatsop Co; b 1822, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1844; SC 1 Sept 1849; m Miriam A. 25 July 1850, Clatsop Co, Ore. T. Aff: Phillip Gearheart, Thomas Owens, G. W. Coffinbury.


No. 2777 HARRELL, Isaac; Clatsop Co.; b 9 Jan 1807, Butler Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 26 Nov 1847; SC 12 Oct 1849; m Mary Ann 24 Nov 1838, Winnebago Co., Ill. Aff: John Jewitt, David F. Pease.


No. 2781 LYNCH (X), Patrick, Yamhill Co.; b 1829, Meath Co., Ireland; Arr. Ore. Sept/12 Oct 1853; SC 10 Nov 1855. Filed intention to become cit. 31 May 1855, citizenship awarded 7 May 1860. Aff: Casper Wolf, Adam Nov 1855. Filed intention to become cit. 31 May 1855, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: John A. (X) Smith, Evan L. Kirkendall.


No. 2787 CALDWELL, William, Benton Co.; b 1789, N. H.; Arr. Ore. 23 Aug 1853; SC 16 Nov 1853; m Hannah G. 1 Feb 1816, Rockingham Co., N. H. Wm. M. Pitman signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Geo. P. Wrenn (had known them as h & w from 1846), James A. Caldwell, Lorenzo A. Davis.

No. 2788 COOK, William B., Marion Co.; b 1824/5, Fairfax Co., Va; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1852; SC 7 Oct 1854 or 18 Mar 1855; m Lizette (Lizette) 14/18 Feb 1854, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: James Martin, Theodore Burmester, Weyble Hanshurst, A. F. Davidson.


No. 2790 TAYLOR, James, Linn Co.; b 1821, Ind. or 1822, N. C. (both dates and places given); Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 1 June 1853; m Elizabeth 21 Nov 1842, Knox Co., Ill. Aff: John A. (X) Smith, Evan L. Kirkendall.

No. 2791 KAGER, William P., Linn Co.; b 1816, Ky; Arr. Ore. 26 Oct 1853; SC 15 Apr 1854; m Elizabeth 24 Dec 1835, Wayne Co., Ky. Attached letter from Claiborne Hill dated 25 Oct 1854, refers to c of Wm. Kager as c once "proved up on by Elizabeth Hill." He is son of Elizabeth Hill who is now living in Cal. with one of her daus. 8 Feb 1854 David McDowell (Dowell) signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Claiborne Hill, Samuel Eslick.


No. 2795 LEE, Philander, Clackamas Co.; b 22 Feb 1802, Washington Co., N. Y.; Arr. Ore. Dec 1847; SC Jan/1 Feb 1850; m Anna Green (b 17 Dec 1807, dau. of Israel & Hannah (Witter) Green) 20 Oct/Nov 1827, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Aff: Rice Pendleton, Champley (X) Pendleton, Heman A. Lee (s/o), Lucius A. Seeley, Isaac F. Beals. (Town of Canby now on part of this c.)
No. 2797 DELCOUR (DELCOURT) (X), John (Jean) Baptiste, Marion Co; b 1804, Canada; SC 10 May 1844 to 20 May 1849 again 1 Sept 1850; m Agatha Kohopa, Vancouver, Ore. T. (m record of F. N. B. shows, "Jean Baptiste Delcourt, hunter of the prairies from the north, Dist. of Montreal, Canada m 9 July 1839 Agatha Kohopa," Ctw. ill Sept 1851, Marion Co. Dist.Court, Cert. #898. c was surveyed 15 Apr 1848 by S. D. Snowden & bordered Willamette River. Neighbor on east was Francois Rivet. 12 Jan 1864 Jerome B. Jackson signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of part of c. 14 Jan 1864 Peter (X) Gandthier (Gantier) signed Oath of Allegiance as one of heirs at law of John B. Delcour, dec. & adm. of estate. Aff: Louis (X) Ausant (MA), Favlon (X) Malone, F. X. Matthiew, Geo. Laroque.

No. 2798 McCORMACK, John R. (K), Benton Co; b 1827, Dickson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1851; SC 15 Jan 1853. 19 Mar 1864 Wm. M. Pitman signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Geo. P. Wren (Wrenn), John Phillips.

No. 2799 BURFORD (BUFORD), Hezekiah, Yamhill Co; b 1811, Harrison (now Floyd) Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1852; SC 3 Apr 1853; m Lerrna (Levina), 20 Feb 1830, Floyd Co, Ind. 17 Feb 1864 Charles E. Fendall signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Henry H. Simms, Wm. (X) Branson, Samuel P. Osborn, Roswell H. Sampson.

No. 2800 BENNETT, George W., Yamhill Co; b 1805/1815, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Nov 1852; SC 14 Feb/2 Nov 1853; m Levina (Lorene-Lurena) 21 Oct 1828, Posey Co, Ind. 10 Feb 1864 Wm. M. Russell signed Oath of Allegiance as one of heirs at law of c. Neighbor, J. Shaw. Aff: John N. (X) Thomas, Thomas M. Wright, Wm. B. Daniels, John R. McBride.


No. 2802 AGEE, William T., Yamhill Co; b 1833, Callaway Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 30 June 1853. 8 Jan 1864 Isaac Agee signed Oath of Allegiance as heir at law of c. Wm. T. Agee, dec. Aff: James P. Toney, Green R. P. Atterberry.


No. 2804 TOWNSEND (X), Absalom T. (Absolem P.), Polk Co; b 1833, "became 21 yrs of age on 11 Apr 1854", Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1847; SC 1 Sept 1854; m Elizira Jane 5/6 Apr 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Ira S. Townsend, adm. of estate by 6 Feb 1860. 16 Jan 1864 Narcis Provo signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of 1/2 of c. Aff: John Baldwin, John W. Townsend (MA), James M. Townsend, Narcis Provo, Francis M. Smith, Ira S. Townsend.


No. 2808 REXFORD, William D., Linn Co; b 1800, N.Y; SC 2 May 1848; m Laura 20 Nov 1825, N.Y. Temp. abs. Feb to June 1849 & Oct 1849 to Feb 1850, family remained on c. Claim is located 6 miles above Albany on the Calapoolia River & was surveyed by Luther White, who was assisted by John H. Edmundson & John Slate. Signed Oath of Allegiance 14 Mar 1864. Aff: John (X) Rexford, Joseph Roberts, Hiram Bond.


No. 2811 HITE, William, Linn Co; b 1797, Huntington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 18 Aug 1851; SC 15 July/Nov 1851/2; m Agnes 21 Sept "abt" 1820 or 3 Sept 1826, Greene Co, Oh. Boundary conflict with P. G. Earle 23 Sept 1854. Adds to c the unsurveyed Island in the Willamette River being in Sec. 29 T 11 S 4 W to make up quantity of 320 A. Signed Oath of Allegiance 10 Feb 1864. Aff: Andrew Hite, Wallace (X) Cashman, Daniel Cashman, Isaac Moore.

No. 2812 NYE, (X), Jacob, Linn Co; b 1793, Somerset Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Sept 1850; SC 1 May 1851; m Margret, Feb 1816 Pickaway Co, Oh. Signed Oath of Allegiance 10 Feb 1864. Aff: Geo. W. Clum (Klum), Wm. Klum, Amos F. Thompson.
No. 2813 Thomas H. Smith, Squire Bennett.


No. 2814 NYE, Adam P., Linn Co; b 1826, Fairfield Co; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1853; SC 17 Mar 1854; m Elizabeth 20 Nov 1828, Clinton or Cumberland Co, Ky; 9 Feb 1864.


No. 2818 LEWELLING, Alfred, Clackamas Co; b 1831, Henry Co, Ind; SC 14 Dec 1850; m Mary E. 10 Apr 1851, Milwaukie, Ore. T. Signed Oath of Allegiance 17 Feb 1865.


No. 2819 SALINE (X), Charles, Columbia Co; b 1814, Sweden; Arr. Ore. Aug 1855; SC 15 Oct 1855; m Sarah A. E., 1843/4, Baltimore, Md; 6 Jan 1849. Collector of Dist. of N.Y. certified that "Charles Saline, American Seaman aged 34 yrs or thereabouts, 5 ft. 7 in, brown hair, light complexion, born in Sweden, naturalized in N.Y. state of N.Y. has this day produced to me proof in the manner directed by the act entitled "An Act for the Relief & Protection of American Seamen & pursuant to said act, I do hereby certify that said Saline is a cit. of U.S. of America." Wm. Meeker gave affidavit to the same effect.

Aff: Edward Henrici, Charles Charles & Sarah Saline to live together as h & w to 24 June 1862. 3 May 1866 letter to Land Office at Oregon City, "Whereas I am unable to make proof of m which entitles me to 320 A. I hereby relinquish." part claimed for wife. Aff: Edward Henrici, Harlin Howard, Peter Anderson, Samuel A. Miles.

No. 2820 HENRICI, Edward, Washington Co; b 1813, Hamburg, Germany; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1851; SC 1 July 1853; m Anna Maria 3 Sept 1837, Drochetensen (?), Dom of Hanover. Awarded cit. Apr 1846, Warren Co Circuit Court, Mo. Mentions "My father, Charles Wm. Henrici." Also says "son John had intended to take this land when he became of age but a Mr. Howard was about to settle on it & John went and got Mr. Taylor to go on it, as they had a choice of neighbors." Conflict of boundary with Titus H. Taylor, Joseph Cunningham, John McNulty, Isaac I. Jenny. Aff: G. C. Bishop, Samuel A. Miles, Thomas H. Smith, Squire Bennett.


No. 2823 PHILLIPS, Marion, Clackamas Co; b 1833, III; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1849; SC 18 Sept 1854. Signed Oath of Allegiance 4 Apr 1864.


No. 2824 FAULKNER, Thomas W., Yamhill Co; b 1830, Lincoln Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 13 Aug 1851; SC 15 May 1855. NW boundary of c was Yamhill River. Signed Oath of Allegiance 16 Jan 1864. Aff: Charles B. Graves, James M. Graves, Absonal B. Faulconer, James F. Morgan, D. Chaplin, surveyor.

No. 2825 OSBORNE (OBSORN), Samuel P., Yamhill Co; b 1810, Hamilton Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Jane B. 3/23 June 1831, Tazewell Co, III. Signed Oath of Allegiance 9 Mar 1864. Aff: Jeremiah Lawson, Wm. T. Branson, Franklin Yocom, Hezekiah Burford.


No. 2827 VICKERS (X), Mary, Yamhill Co; b 1808/10, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 12 June 1853; m Benjamin Vickers 11 Aug 1830/1, Logan Co, Oh. He d 1 June 1852 on plains on his way to Ore. T. Signed Oath of Allegiance 8 June 1864. Aff: Silas R. Smith, E. Baker, Alonzo Vickers (aff. of d), Daniel Herren, Cornelius Westfall.

No. 2828 HAMPTON, Jesse C., Linn Co; b 1824/5, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Sept 1850; SC 1 Apr 1853; enclosed cert. copy of m record from Linn Co, Ore. T. Vol. I pg 23 signed by A. C. Jones, Co. Clk. 20 July 1871, "Jesse Hampton to Hester Ann Arnold, Linn Co, 15 Oct 1854. This is to certify that I, Wm. Sperry, at the house of Isaac Arnold, and co. aforesaid joined in marriage Mr. Jesse Hampton, aged 26 yrs. & Miss Hester Ann Arnold, aged 16 yrs." Signed Wm. Sperry, Minister of the Gospel. 1864 Joseph Yates and Henry Penland signed Oath of Allegiance as purchasers of c. Aff: Martin Meeker, John S. Cheatham, Silas Powell, Charles Rice.


No. 2830 LAFFER, Philip, Columbia Co; b 1795, Pa; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1852; SC 20 Aug 1853; m Mary, June 1816, Oh. Aff: Jacob Nessly, Robert S. Fullerton, Wm. Watts, Benj. Watts.
No. 2831 CHENOWETH, Justin, Wasco, Co; b 1825, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1849; SC 1 June 1854. Aff: Wm. C. Laughlin, Windsor D. Bigelow.

No. 2832 MARTIN, John G., Oregon Co; b 1819, Ohio; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 15 Dec 1853; m Edna, Aug 1848/9, Wisc. Oath of Allegiance was signed 2 Feb 1863 by Nelson Hoyt as purchaser of c. Aff: Franklin (X) Cooper, Garner T. Foster, Samuel A. Miles, Nelson Hoyt, John W. Watt, J. P.

No. 2833 NELOY, Nathan H., Multnomah Co; b 1825, Pa; Arr. Ore. May 1851; SC 8 Sept 1851; m Mary W., Aug 1851, Ore. T. Oath of Allegiance was signed by Mary W. Stearns, late Mary W. Meloy. Aff: A. C. Dunbar, Geo. B. Pullen, Ebenezer L. Oulmby.


No. 2835 ELLIOTT, Jacob Hiram, Benton Co; b 1823, Md; Arr. Ore. 8 Sept 1854; SC 1 July 1855; m Abigail 18 Sept 1844, Kosciusko Co, Ind. Aff: James M. Crickett regarding right of pre-emption of c was signed by David M. Worth. Land later purchased by R. C. Clark. Aff: Thomas McBee, Allen Hash, Benj. Cutler, Geo. W. Elliott.

No. 2836 KNIGHTON, Henry M., Columbia Co; b 1818, “County bordering N. Y. (prob. means N. Y. C.);” Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1845; SC 10 Nov 1847; m Elizabeth 23 Apr 1841, Plate Co, Mo. Signed Oath of Allegiance 3 Nov 1862, Request by widow and heirs of Henry M. Knighton for division of D. L. C. was signed by Elizabeth J. Knighton, Josephine Knighton, Louisa Strove (?), Lagarlia (?). C. Knighton. Dean Blanchard was adm. of estate. Aff: James Winston, Archibald McKinley, Aaron Browles.


No. 2839 SANDERS (SANDERS) (X), Jacob, Washington Co; b 1828, Franklin Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1852; SC 25 Dec 1852; m Louisa 30 May 1850, Appanoose Co, Iowa. Jacob & Louisa Saunders gave deed to Commodore Moore 18 Apr 1861 to 320 a. in Mult. Co. 3 July 1866 Wm. Waterman gave aff that Louisa Saunders of Walla Walla Co, Wash. is widow of Jacob Saunders, dec., late of Walla Walla Co, & further states he is father of Louisa Saunders and knows that she was legally m to Jacob Saunders in state of IA. & lived with him until his death. 29 Dec 1863 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Hanley Jackson as purchaser of c. Frank Shelton, Walla Walla Co, Wash. gave aff. in 1866 that he knows Louisa to be widow of Jacob Saunders. Aff: Solomon Richards, Geo. J. Watts, Brazie Grounds.


No. 2845 MARSH, Jostah, Wasco Co; b 1828, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 18 Aug 1854; SC 3 Dec 1854; m Leannah June 8 Jan 1848, In. “Land situated on South bank of Columbia River abt. 6 mi. below the village of the Dalles”. 3 May 1863 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Geo. R. Snipes, Wm. C. Laughlin. 1863 W. D. Biglow was Clk, J. N. H. Lansdale, Deputy of Wasco Co.

No. 2846 BELL, George C., Polk Co; b 1825, Morgan Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 11 Aug/10 Sept 1851; SC 18 Aug/6 Nov 1852; m Mary Ann 2 Mar 1851, Morgan Co, Ohio. Signed Oath of Allegiance in 1864. Aff: Amos Harvey, Geo. W. Greer, Job E. Harvey.

No. 2847 NESSLY, Jacob G., Columbia Co; b 1812, Va; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1852; SC 14 Nov 1853; m Mary, Mar 1839, Oh. St. Helens, Ore. 14 Dec 1863, letter from B. M. Watts. “Mr. Nesley has gone to the northern mines & requests I should send you Oath of Allegiance which he had signed 9 Dec 1863.” Boundary conflict with Jno. Stoughton. Aff: Philip Laifer, Ervin Dale, Nelson Hoyt, Squire Bennett.

No. 2848 HARPOOL (HARPOLE), James V., Marion Co; b 1823, Mo; Arr. Ore. 11/10 Sept 1853; SC 11 Sept 1854; m Margaret, Dec 1843, Ill. 16 Dec 1863 Terry Watkins signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Christian Stehman, Cary C. Havird, David Newsom.

No. 2849 NEWMAN, John W., Clackamas Co; b 1829/30, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 10 Apr 1852; m Ede Eliza Harriet Hurlburt 20 Apr 1850/1, Linn or Benton Co, Ore. T. 10 Oct 1864 John Long signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Wm. Elliott, John M. Bacon, Thomas J. Chase. T. W. Davenport, surveyor.
the gentleman Ex Gov. Gaines mentioned to you sometime
Surveyor General of Ore. T "Christopher Moore,
Dec 1853 from B. F. Harding, Salem, Ore. T. to
Arr. Ore. 5/6 Nov 1852; SC 20 Feb 1854. Letter of 21
No. 2858 MOORE, Christopher W., Marion Co; b 30 Nov
11833, Upper Canada "will be 21 yrs of age on 30 Nov 1854";
Arr. Ore. 5/6 Nov 1852; SC 20 Feb 1854. Letter of 21
Dec 1853 from B. F. Harding, Salem, Ore. T. to
Surveyor General of Ore. T. "Christopher Moore,
the gentleman Ex Gov. Gaines mentioned to you sometime
ago. He could not well send a copy of his Declaration
to become an American Citizen from the fact that he
wished to take the final oath of citizenship at
the Special term of District Court 19 Dec 1853, but I send
you his admission to citizenship which..... Notification
of Christopher W. Moore is also sent. He is not
yet 21 but has a c he wished to hold. " Cit. Cert.
#3093 signed by E. J. Harding, Clk. for Christopher
Moore, father of Christopher W. Moore, who was a
minor when father was admitted to c. Oath of Alle
was signed 4 Apr 1864 in Oswego Co, Idaho T.
Aff: Christopher Moore, Daniel Dodge, Geo. Mercer.

No. 2859 McKNIGHT, James W., Linn Co; b 31 May
1832, Des Moines Co, IA (one doc gives Ill); Arr. Ore.
Sept 1852; SC 20 Oct 1852; m Clavinda M. 7 Apr 1852,
Des Moines Co, IA. Signed Oath of Allegiance 23 Mar
1864. Aff: Lewis Stimson, Allen Parker, G. F.
Crawford, John W. Glimore.

No. 2860 WILLLAUGH (WILLABY) (X), William W.,
Linn Co; b 1831, Charteron Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct
1852; SC 22 Apr 1853; m Sophia Pane (Pave) 27 July
1851, Charteron Co, Mo. Signed Oath of Allegiance 11
Mar 1864. Aff: Geo. W. Bunch, Ephraim Fox, John
(X) Fox, Wm. (X) Fox.

No. 2861 ALDERMAN, Isaac W., Tillamook Co; b
1815 N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1851; SC 31 Mar 1854/5; m
Harriet B., Feb 1844, Ind. Signed Oath of Allegiance
15 Mar 1864. Aff: Alfred Stanton, Abed S. Thomas,
Charles Hendrickson, Thomas Tripp, Nathan
Dougherty.

No. 2862 DAVIS, Albert G., Marion Co; b 1828,
Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1846; SC 25 Nov 1851, m
Mary Ann 6 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. 7 Mar 1864
Anson Hobart signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of
Aff: James Brown (MA), Leander S. Davis.

No. 2863 BROWN, Adam, Polk Co; b 1817, Centre Co,
Pa; Arr. Ore. Dec 1844; SC 22 Sept 1849; m Sarah 19
Dec 1847, Polk Co, Ore. T. Signed Oath of Allegiance

No. 2864 BARNEY, Benjamin, Marion Co; b 1825, Pike
Co, Ill; SC 20/25 Oct 1852, m Caroline 21 Dec 1845, Pike
Co, Ill. She d on c 11 Nov 1852 leaving 3 children. m
2nd Cynthia 26 May 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. North
1/2 went to heirs of Caroline Barney. 30 July 1864
Henry Smith signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of
Aff: Walter H. Tucker (d aff. & MA of 2nd m), Benj.
Tucker, Isaac W. Wright, Guayan Gibson.

No. 2865 HUMPHREY, Homer (Hamon) M., Washing
Ton Co; b 1818, Wyoming Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug
1852; SC 16 Oct 1852; m Lydia C. 19 Mar 1839, Wyoming
Co, N.Y. Signed Oath of Allegiance 19 Sept 1862. Aff:
Marchell M. Chipman, Orrin McKoun, Samuel M. Kyle.

No. 2866 DODSON (X), William, Yamhill Co; b 1809,
Claiborne Co, Tenn; SC 15 July 1850; m Henreetta
(Henrietta) 14 Feb 1859, Clay Co, Mo. 17 June 1864 D.
E. Kelder & Jacob Wimer signed Oath of Allegiance as
purchasers of c. 31 July 1866 cert. of c was made to
heirs at law of Wm. Dodson, dec. & Henrietta Dodson,
widow. Aff: Thomas (X) Wilson, Daniel D. (X)
McCan, Jesse Dodson.

No. 2868 BAKER, George M., Marion Co; b 1807, “near Knoxville”, Tenn; SC 21 Sept 1846 to 7 May 1849 & 12 July 1850; m Nancy abt. 19 Jan 1847, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. situated in the Grande Prairie & on left bank of Pudding River, Marion Co. Family remained on c during his absences in 1849/50 in Cal. Signed Oath of Allegiance 20 July 1863. Aff: Henry Reed, John (X) McCory (McCoy), Thomas Fitzgerald.

No. 2869 POWERS (X) David, Multnomah Co; b 1801, N.Y. Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853, m Julia Ann 1 Jan 1839, Ind. 28 May 1864 Julia Ann (X) Powers signed Oath of Allegiance as widow of David Powers, dec. & cert was issued to her and heirs at law. Aff: Reuben (X) Loper; John Devee, Isaac Mitchell, Pembroke Gault.


No. 2875 KIRTS (KETTS) (X), Zachereah (Zackariah), Washington Co; b 1781, Pa; Arr. Ore. 7 Oct 1852; SC 15 Mar 1853; m Elizabeth, Dec 1819, Oh. 10 June 1858 gave deed to John Kirts for 320 A. of c for $800. with provision that the "said John Kirts does maintain the said Zachariah Kirts & Elizabeth his wife during life." witnesses Phenomas A. Bates & Alansen Heuman. 5 Nov 1863 John Heuman (X) Kirts signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Robert Ireland, Zebuliah Ireland, John (X) Kirts.

No. 2876 WILKINSON (WILKerson), William W., Benton Co; b 1818, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1847/22 Mar 1852 (both given); SC 2 Apr 1852; m Sarah 22 Feb 1843. Jodavies Co, Ill. Signed Oath of Allegiance 27 Feb 1864. Aff: James B. Irwin, Jason M. (X) White (MA), Robert Foster, Jacob Martin.

No. 2877 ALLEN, Thomas B., Marion Co; b 1830, Mo; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1847; SC 20 Apr 1852; m Mary Ann, 13 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Attached doc., "This is to certify that Thomas B. Allen & Mary Ann Settle­mire were lawfully married by me on the 13th day of May 1852," (signed) Neil Johnson, Minister of the Gospel. Boundary adj. with Geo. L. Fuller. 4 Nov 1864 Samuel Brown signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Randolph C. Gibson, Samuel Allen, David H. Smith, J. M. Bacon.

No. 2878 STOVER, John W., Marion Co; b 1832, Va; Arr. Ore. 30 July/3 Aug 1854; SC 29 Sept 1855; m Sarah E., 14/15 July 1855, Ore. T. 28 Sept 1854 Sidney Smith relinquished his c to land to John Stover & had given possession to him. 22 Oct 1864 Franklin Presley signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Alfred Stanton (MA), Lewis Savage, James Myers, S. L. Brooks.


No. 2883 BENSON, Nathan S., Wasco Co; b 1826, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 23 June 1854; SC 20 July 1854; m Martha Mend 23 Sept 1858, N. Y. c located on Columbia River. 10 Aug 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. 12 Oct 1864 J. B. Condon, Hood River, wrote Land Office stating he had purchased N. S. Benson place & Benson has gone to N. Y. Aff: James M. Benson, Wm. Jenkins, N. Coe, J. P. in 1860.
Elisabeth Carter, late Elisabeth Wilson, widow & heirs

No. 2884 SHELL, George W., Marion Co; b 1818/9, Frederick Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 17 Oct 1852; SC 17 Oct 1855; m Angeline (Angelina) 12 Nov 1844, Morgan Co, Oh. Aff: Daniel P. Lewis, Miles Lewis, John Greer, Daniel W. Jones, Eli Hubbard.

No. 2885 HELMS, Fredrick, Clackamas Co; b 1811/3, Hannover, Germany; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1850; SC 4 Oct 1850; m Angeline, Aug 1857/9, Washington City, D.C. Appeared 7 Mar 1853 before Dist. Court in Clackamas Co, giving aff. that Henry Helms, his father, emigrated from the part of Bremen in Hannover in the year 1829 to the U.S. bringing Frederick Helms with him to the U.S. Henry Helms did on 29 Sept 1832 Dearborn Circuit Court (no state given) declared intention to become cit. & before which he was finally admitted to citizenship. Fredrick has cont. to reside in U.S. and asked that he be allowed to take oath. Cit. awarded Dist. Court Clackamas Co 13 Aug 1853, Francis S. Holland, Clk. Cert. issued 31 July 1866 gave N.E. 1/2 to heirs at law of Angeline Helms, dec. 26 Sept 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: David Cutting, Runa Mattoon, Asa Stone, Abel Mattoon.


No. 2887 WATSON, Elesha W., Linn Co; b 1823, Fairfield, Oh; Arr. Ore. in Albany 17 Sept 1849; SC 16 Aug 1852; m Roxey 29/31 July 1849, "on Snake River, Ore. T. Cit awarded 8 Sept 1851, U. S. Dist. Court, Laughlin, Pierre (X) Raymond. (X) Raymond signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Culbert Lambert, Stephen Pettier, David M. Omer, H. V. V. Johnson.


No. 2889 BERTRAND (X), Ceril, Marion Co; b 1819, Canada; SC 25 Aug 1852; m Angel 1 Jan 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit awarded 8 Sept 1851, U.S. Dist. Court, Marion Co, Cert. #758. J. F. Malo gave aff. 11 Jan 1866 saying he was acquainted with Ceril Bertrand & knows that he d in the month of Oct 1864 in Montreal, Canada. L. T. Grover, Clk. of U.S. Dist. Court, Marion Co, 1851/2 gave aff. 11 Jan 1866 at Oregon City - "I was well acquainted with all the French settlers on French Prairie in Marion Co. & particularly well acquainted with Ceril Bertrand, one of said settlers..." 11 Dec 1863 Augustine (X) Raymond signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Colbert Lambert, Stephen Pettier, David M. Laughlin, Pierre (X) Raymond.

No. 2890 CROW, Whorten Henry, Linn Co; b 1826, Mo; d Dec 1865; Arr. Ore. 1 Apr 1852; SC 6 Mar 1853. 6 Feb 1864 Oath of Allegiance signed by Mary (X) Crow as owner by will. Aff: J. W. Louderback, Exum (X) Powell, Jonathan (X) Crow.

No. 2891 WILSON, James L., Multnomah Co; b 10 July 1814, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 15 Mar 1855; m Elisabeth 8 Jan 1852, Fulton Co, Ill. Cert. was issued to Elisabeth Carter, late Elisabeth Wilson, widow & heirs at law of J. L. Wilson. 15 Mar 1866 James H. Wilson wrote Registra regarding division of his father's c. Same date letter to Registra. "This is to inform you that we the late wife of James Wilson, dec. & heirs at law of said Wilson have agreed that E 1/2 be awarded to wife." signed Elisabeth Carter, Wm. N. Carter, Cynthia C. Wilson. Aff: John P. Wilson, Charles (X) Royal.


No. 2893 MORGAN, Benj. F., Washington Co; b 1830, Preble Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 23 Nov 1853; m Jane 7/8 Sept 1853, Washington Co, Ore. T. 7 Dec 1864 Oath of Allegiance was signed by James Imbrie as purchaser of c. Aff: Timothy Lamberson (MA), Michael Jones, Samuel (X) Lamberson, Samuel T. Gosa.


No. 2895 BOONE, George L., Benton Co; b 1826, Montgomery Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1848; SC 12 Oct 1851; m Mournew Ann 31 Mar 1852, Benton Co, Ore. T. 14 Jan 1865 Robert L. Buchanan signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Jesse Gage, David Williams, Samuel Gage.


No. 2897 MILLER, Malcom (Malcolm), Linn Co; b 1807, Scotland; Arr. Ore. Aug 1850; SC 15 Mar 1851; m Janet A. (Jane-Jenette) 30 Aug 1827/8, Renfrew Shire, Scotland; Cit. awarded 21 Sept 1846, Tioga Co, Pa. Court of Common Pleas - his statement that he had declared intention more than 2 yrs. ago, resided in states more than 9 yrs. Cit. Aff. by David Hutchesen states Malcom Miller has resided in states of Maryland & Pa. past 5 yrs. Signed Oath of Allegiance 31 Dec 1863. Aff: Andrew (X) Miller, Geo. Miller.

No. 2898 BUFF, Martin, Polk Co; b 1815, Haywood Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 16/23 Sept 1852; SC 15 June 1853; m Elizabeth 21 Sept 1855, Polk Co, Ore. T. 15 Jan 1864 James M. Bowell, Polk Co, husband of widow of Silas Miller signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: John W. East, Andrew J. (X) Selvers, Francis M. Stewart, Pleasant Orchard.

No. 2900 COYLE, James, Yamhill Co; b 1817, Glasgow, Scotland; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1852; SC 10 Apr/2 May 1853; m Charlotte 16 Sept 1842, Wis. Filed intention to become cit. 18 May 1844, Dist. Court Milwaukee, Wis. awarded 13 June 1846, Cert. #2362. Cit. aff. of James Collins & Lyman Flusky. Enclosed letter from James Coyle to Registrar, Oregon City Office 7 June 1866 states, "I was m to my late wife, Charlotte in the year 1842 in Wis. In the year 1852 we started to Ore. & on the journey my wife died, her death occurred in June 1852 near Ft. Laramie." 29 Dec 1863 Jacob (X) Wichser signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Edward Dupres, Miles McDonald.

No. 2901 LONG, James, Clackamas Co; b 1789/90, Orange Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1853; SC 6 Sept 1854; m Zenith 2/3 Nov 1844, Elkhart Co, Ind. Signed Oath of Allegiance 15 Dec 1863. Aff: Lawson M. Brent, John M. Drake, Henry C. Long, John M. Bacon, Isaac Reed, Zachariah Reed.

No. 2902 OSBORN (OSBORNE), Abraham, Linn Co; b 1806, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; SC 31 Oct 1854; m Elisabeth 7 Nov 1847, Des Moines Co, la. Oath of Allegiance was signed by Abraham Osborn, Sr. 10 Dec 1864. Aff: Daniel W. Emmett, Hiram S. Bishop, Enoch Garrison.

No. 2903 GRIFFIN, James H., Linn Co; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1851; SC 15 Jan 1852; m Rebecca D., Feb 1849, Carroll Co, Ind. 23 Nov 1864 Edward Loat signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Joel (X) Calaran, Joseph Turnidge, A. J. Miller, Oley Hanson.


No. 2906 MARR, Lewis, Multnomah Co; b 1822, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1853; SC 3 Dec 1853. 30 Nov 1864 A. J. Dufur signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: David F. Buxton, James M. Stott, S. B. Baxter.


No. 2910 McNULTY (X), John, Columbia Co; b 1827/8, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept/1 Nov 1850; SC 4/23 Nov 1851; m Margaret abt. 1/30 Jan 1826, Ireland. Awarded cit. 18 Mar 1850 Keysville, Co of Chariton, Mo. 2 Dec 1852 signed Oath of Allegiance. 19 Mar 1863 boundary settlement with Thos. H. Smith. Aff: Shubel C. Achilles, Nelson Hoyt, Posey Williams.

No. 2911 HERBERT (X), Elizabeth, Benton Co; SC 13 Dec 1846; m Joshua 19 June 1829, Richland Co, Oh. 26 July 1853, Fulton Co, Ill. Circuit Court, Barbrary Herbert, widow of James Herbert, dec. gave aff. that she is native born American cit. & husband of Elizabeth Herbert, father of said Joshua Herbert, d sometime in year 1849. Joshua was b in Upper Canada 20 Sept 1801, while she & husband resided there abt. 6 mo. before birth of Joshua. Then removed to the U.S. abt. 4 mo. after his birth. Joshua Herbert d 27 Mar 1851 on his c, leaving 7 children. Elizabeth Herbert signed Oath of Allegiance 13 Jan 1865. Aff: Andrew Faster (Yaster?). James Faster (Yaster).


No. 2913 ATWOOD, Aucellus F., Benton Co; b 1817, Ind; Arr. Ore. 30 Aug 1853; SC 19 Mar 1854; m Rosanna 21/23 Sept 1841, Fulton Co, Ill. Signed Oath of Allegiance 6 Jan 1865. Aff: Harvey Young, Geo. L. Boon, Nicholas (X) Onsby.

No. 2914 HOGUE, James P., Linn Co; b 1807, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1853; SC 12 Sept 1853; m Sarah Jane 22 Jan 1854, Boone Co, Mo. 23 Feb 1854; m Eliza Jane Gholson (Gholsen) 22 Jan 1854, Boone Co, Mo. Declared intention of becoming cit. 16 Oct 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Cert. #970, cit. awarded 1 Sept 1856, Clackamas Co, Geo. H. Mathesky. Enclosed letter from James Coyle to Registrar, Oregon City Office 7 June 1866 states, "I was m to my late wife, Charlotte in the year 1842 in Wis. In the year 1852 we started to Ore. & on the journey my wife died, her death occurred in June 1852 near Ft. Laramie." 29 Dec 1863 Jacob (X) Wichser signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Edward Dupres, Miles McDonald.

No. 2915 HALL, Thomas A., Linn Co; b 1808, Bourbon Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1847; SC 14/16 Oct 1849; m Luinda Robinett 22 Oct 1833/5, Boone Co, Mo. 23 Jan 1864 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Charles A. Williams as purchaser of c. Aff: David P. Porter, Joseph Savage.

No. 2916 HAMILTON, William C., Polk Co; b 1823, Tippecanoe Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 15/23 Sept 1852; SC 18 Feb 1854; m Eliza Jane Gholson (Gholesen) 22 Jan 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. 3 Dec 1863 Joseph Watt signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of part of c and 2 Dec 1864 J. D. Kelly signed as purchaser of remainder of c. Aff: Thomas L. (X) Purce (MA-present at m), Benj. Gholsen, Edward F. (X) Gholesen, Micah Matheney.


No. 2920 MEEK (X), Margaret, widow, Lane Co; Arr. Ore. 15 Sep 1854; SC 14 Mar 1855; m George W. Meek 20 Feb 1851, Ill. He was b 1827, Oh. & d 1 Sep 1864. 15 Mar 1855 Wm. D. Mount for $360 relinquished his c to Meek, witnessed by Lydia Johnson. James Howard was adm. of estate. Boundary adj. with S. Bridges. Aff: Benj. F. (X) Mount, Wm. D. Mount, James (X) Cornett (Connett), Samuel Meek, Paul Summers, P. W. Johnson.

No. 2921 BRIDGES (X), Samuel, Lane Co; b 1790/2, Bedford Co, Pa.; Arr. Ore. 15 Sep 1852; SC 19 Sep 1853; m Elizabeth Herms 15 May 1817, Dearborn Co, Ind. Boundary dispute with George Meek. 20 Sep 1853 Lenoir (X) Reves. "$800 all my improvements made on c to be sold up on the 22 Aug 1853." sold to Samuel Bridges. 21 July 1852 signed Oath of Allegiance which was witnessed by W. H. Bruce. Aff: Gabriel Johnson, Wm. D. Mounts, Geo. C. (X) Smith, Thomas Butler.

No. 2922 CLONINGER, David A., Columbia Co; b 1821, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 20 Sep 1848; SC 11 Jun 1850; m Susan R. 5 Feb 1845, Tenn. Aff: Isabella Logie, Alexander H. McQuin.

No. 2923 MULKEY, Phillip, Benton Co; b 1820, Lafayette Co, Mo.; Arr. Ore. prior to 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 May 1852; m Mary 18 Apr 1841, Lafayette Co, Mo. 1 Apr 1865 B. W. Wilson signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Stephen Robnett, J. Chatham Roberts, Wm. H. Elliott, Thomas J. Right.


No. 2925 ROBINSON, Benjain, Benton Co; b 1796, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 1/17 Oct 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Jane 1 July/1830, Madison Co, Ill. 25 Mar 1855 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Arnold Fuller, Phillip Mulkey, Andrew Kenny (had known them since 1840), Austin D. Barnard, Abram Locke.

No. 2926 MORGAN, James P., Yamhill Co; b 1810, Greene Co, Oh.; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1852; SC 15 Sep 1853; m Susan Beaumont 17 Mar 1831, Greene Co, Oh. 22 May 1865 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Absalom B. Faulconer, John W. Benefield, Geo. W. Graves.


No. 2928 HUSSEY, Stephen, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Greene Co, Oh.; Arr. Ore. 19 Oct 1850; SC 26 Oct 1854; m Cora 18 Apr 1839, Sangamon Co, Ill. 14 Mar 1865 Jacob (X) Wixchser signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: John (X) Liefert, Joseph F. Crowl (had known them since 1840).

No. 2929 BUFFUM, Carlos, Yamhill Co; b 1829, Oh.; d on c 25 Apr 1854; SC 2 May 1852; m Lucy 1 Jan 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Corrected patent issued 2 Nov 1850 - in lieu of one dated 21 Mar 1857 which was canceled because of error in description. Aff: Wm. G. Buffum (MA), James McDonald & Jerome B. Walling (d aff.).

No. 2930 HAYS, John B., Benton Co; b 1824, Darke Co, Oh.; Arr. Ore. 7 Sep 1853; SC 7 Jul 1854; m Nancy 25 Sep 1848, Champaign Co, Ill. 6 Jan 1865 Aurelius F. Atwood signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Charles Hodge, James M. Newlin, Aurelius Fielden Atwood, Samuel Gage.


No. 2932 MARTIN, Dillard, Yamhill Co; b 1812, Amherst Co, Va.; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Rachel I Mar 1836, Anderson Co, Ky. She was dec. prior to 7 Jun 1866. Signed Oath of Allegiance 6 Mar 1865. Aff: Wm. E. Warren (Guardian), Richard C. Combs, Isaac Agee, Samuel Davis.

No. 2933 MARTIN, Thompson, dec., Polk Co; b 1828, Pa.; Arr. Ore. 3 Nov 1847; SC 1 Feb 1853. Martin sold S. part of c to Charles Bryant including old house & was to get new house put up on S. half. House to be 16 by 16 ft. He went from Ore. T. to Cal. Apr 1849 returning to Ore. T. in 1852. He d of bronchitis 1 Nov/2 Dec 1853. James M. Fredrick was adm. of estate (where Martin stayed during illness). Aff: James W. Boyle, James S. Martin, J. W. Downer, John S. Martin.

No. 2935 TOMPKINS, Daniel D., Washington Co; b 1802, Cayuga Co, N. Y.; SC 13 May 1850; m Elizabeth, Jan 1829, M Co, Oh. Signed Oath of Allegiance 2 Jan 1866. Aff: Joseph R. Ralston, Mary Ann Magone, Albert A. Durham, Matthew Richardson.


No. 2939 ADAMS, Jesse(e) H., Marion Co; b 1818, Bracken Co, Ky; SC 25 Nov 1849; m Rebecca Wright 30 Nov 1837, Putnam Co, Ind. Signed Oath of Allegiance 13 Dec 1862. Aff: Geo. Neel, Peter Neel, Oliver Pickard, John Wells.


No. 2941 HAMILTON, Preston, Marion Co; b 1819, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 18 Oct 1855; m Lovina, 1827, Mo. Aff: Charles Miller, A. G. Hutton.

No. 2942 GILLETT, Preston W., Clatsop Co b 1825, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853. Aff: Almorin Montgomery, James D. Fay.

No. 2943 SCOTT, Thomas, Clatsop Co; b 1820, Sullivan Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1850; SC 1 Mar 1851. Oath of Allegiance signed in Wasco Co. 27 Feb 1863. Aff: Joseph Jeffers, James D. Fay. 1857 John McClure was J. P. of Clatsop Co.


No. 2946 EARL (X), Joseph, Linn Co; b 1825, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 9 Nov 1852; m Jemima 4 Dec 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. "Father was resident of Oh. before moving to Canada, where he resided sometime & then moved to Ill." Cit. awarded 10 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Signed Oath of Allegiance 8 Mar 1865. Aff: John A. Powell, Wm. McFadden.

No. 2947 WILHELM, George, Benton Co; b 1800, Montreal, Canada; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1851; SC 1 Dec 1853, 25 Mar 1865 Oath of Allegiance signed by Benjamin Robinson as purchaser. Aff: Wm. Strong, James M. Chisham.

No. 2948 SANDERS (SANDIS) (X), John, Marion Co; b 1800, Montreal, Canada; Arr. Ore. 12 June 1828; SC 20 Apr 1852; m Louisa (Elizabeth), June 1842, Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 14 Sept 1852. Signed Oath of Allegiance 18 Apr 1865. Aff: John B. (X) Ducharine (Ducharme), Joseph (X) Brurale (Brunale), Francis (X) Dunbar, Andrew (X) Duboils.


No. 2953 DUPUIS, Edward, Yamhill Co; b 1821, Canada; Arr. Ore. 10 June 1846; SC 19 May 1853; m Margaret Ann 9 Oct 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 18 May 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. 13 Jan 1864 C. H. Levin signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Mar. 1868 letter written by John Cattin for Wm. Strong asks information regarding ownership of this c. Boundary adj. with Carlisle 26 Nov 1853. Aff: Orlando Humason, Alexander Watt, Miles McDonald, James Coyle.

No. 2954 HENDRICKS, William P., Marion Co; b 1817/8, Montgomery Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 Nov 1845; SC 20 July 1851; m Delila 28 June 1841/2, Des Moines Co, la. 17 Feb 1865 boundary adj. with Lewis Jones. 2 Jan 1864 Neal McRice signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Robert Mael, Elijah L. Chism, John Downing. 1864 David Simpson, J. P. Marion Co.

No. 2955 HILL, William C., Yamhill Co; b 1827/8, Mo; Arr. Ore. 31 Sept 1853; SC 5 Oct 1854; m Angeline 27 Aug 1854, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. 29 Dec 1863 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Werner Breyman as purchaser. Aff: Wm. Doak, Alex C. Smith, Francis Large, Henry C. Hill.
No. 2955 LARGE, Francis, Yamhill Co; b 1818, Fayette Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1852; SC 9 Oct 1853; m Zerurik (Zerurwilk) 27 July 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John S. Pringle, Henry C. Hill.


No. 2959 DARNES, Samuel E., Washington Co; b 1819, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1851; SC 1 Apr 1855. Served in Indian war. Darnes had logs cut for a house when the Tualatin River flooded & floated the logs away. Aff: Wm. Merril, John Sigler, John Wood.

No. 2960 HALL, Richmond, Yamhill Co; b 1805, Conn; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1852; SC 22 Nov 1853. Signed Oath of Allegiance 18 Dec 1863. Aff: John W. Miller, Archibald Clark Gest, Joseph Peele, Samuel Davis.

No. 2961 PLANT (X), Charles, Marion Co; b 1784, Canada; Arr. Ore. 20 July 1851; SC 24 Aug 1852; m Margarette abt. 20 Nov 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 24 Aug 1852, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Absent in Cal. Feb to 1 June 1854, family remained on c. Charles Plant d 15 Aug 1854. Charles Ropeau gave aff. that Plant "died at my house while on his return from the Surveyor General's office." Geo. (X) Ropeau gave aff. that "Plant died at my father's house, having become ill on way home..." 22 Dec 1863 Geo. Aplin & Michael O'Laughlin signed Oath of Allegiance as purchasers of c. Aff: Wm. A. Goulder, Peter (X) Waggoner, Joseph (X) Despar.

No. 2962 WARNER (X), William N., Linn Co; b 1831, Vermillion Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. abt. 27 Sept 1852; SC 20 May 1854. 4 Nov 1865 Wm. Wigle & Fred P. Caveness gave aff. to correct error in description of c because Warner was absent from county at this time. 19 Jan 1867 Daniel Lucdy gave aff. he is purchaser of c & requests correction of error in description. Warner having removed from vicinity. Aff: Richard Haworth, Solen (X) Warner, Robert W. Tompkins, J. L. Caveness.


No. 2967 McKinney, Joseph, Clackamas Co; b 1794/6, Monroe Co, Va. (W. Va.); Arr. Ore. 14 Feb 1853; SC 5 Mar 1853; m Eliza 1815/6, Dearborn Co, Ind. 31 Jan 1867 Cert. was issued to Heirs at law of Joseph and Eliza McKinney, both dec. Aff: David Wilson, Noble McKinney, Wm. Potter, Charles Walker.


No. 2969 HAMILTON, Supplina, Linn Co; b 1832, Ill; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1851; SC 1 Dec 1854; m June 10 June 1858, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Earl, Robert Earl, J. B. Smith, Joseph Earl.


No. 2972 HAUK (X), John P., Linn Co; b 1832, Bush Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept/Oct 1852; SC 8/11 Sept 1855; m Nancy Jane 13 Sept 1857, Ore. T. Aff. of Luther White states that Daniel Zackery has abandoned his c & Hauk's c is part of it. 15 Sept 1865 Oath of Allegiance was signed by John L. Wigle as purchaser of c. Aff: Wm. Hauk, Oliver P. (X) Kauble, Michael Miller.

No. 2973 COIL (COYL, COYLE) (X), Michael, Marion Co; b 1814/8, Scotland; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1847; SC 5 May 1850. Cit. awarded 6 Sept 1852, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Cit. aff. given by Thomas Waterbury & Alfred Lewelling. 15 Dec 1863 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Thomas (X) Hunt, Jerome B. Jackson.


No. 2977 McLENDON (McLENDEN)(X), Willis, Clackamas Co; b 1874, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1852; SC 28 Mar 1853; m Amelia July 1811, Bedford Co, Tenn. 5 July 1865 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Nancy (X) McLeodn widow. Aff: Wm. Bunting, Andrew J. (X) Bate, Harrison Wright, James O. Fruit.

No. 2978 BICKERS (BECKERS), Henry C., Marion Co; b 1817, Orange Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1849; SC 25 Aug 1853; m Melinda Dec 1852, Sanitani City, Ore. T. 11 July 1865 Oath of Allegiance was signed by A. J. Shrum as purchaser of c. Aff: Willis Dunagan, Israel Chambers, Ben. (X) Vaughn, John (X) Vaughn.


No. 2982 ROBBINS, Jacob, Marion Co; b 1809, Henry Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 23 Feb 1853; m Sarah 28 Mar 1832, Decatur Co, Ind. 1 Feb 1865 Charles Swegle signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Wm. J. Herren, Zachariah Pollard, Geo. W. Stowell.

No. 2983 WYLAND, John, Clackamas Co; b 1807, Pa; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Mary, 1828, Oh. Signed Oath of Allegiance 2 Feb 1865. Aff: Ezra Stout, Coleman Buckner, Matthias Riss.

No. 2984 SPENCER, Peter L., Washington Co; b 1820, Switzerland Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1851; SC 10 Dec 1851, m Mary Ann 7 Apr 1844, Cincinnati, Oh. Peter L. Spencer d 6 July 1853. Mary Ann Spencer m Wm. Watts 5 Nov 1854 on c in Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel J. Stott, Wm. H. Williams, James H. Reed.


No. 2987 IMBREE (IMBRIE), James, Washington Co; b 1818, Trumbull Co, Oh; SC 30 Mar 1850; m May D. 15/17 Apr 1851, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jacob Houor (Houn) (MA), Richard (X) Arthur, Archibald Harrison, Benj. (X) Carnelou (7).


No. 2993 EGAN, John H., Washington Co; b 1827, place not given; Arr. Ore. May 1850; SC 16 Feb 1855; m Maria, Oct 1853, Portland, Ore. T. 3 Aug 1855 states he has already declared his intention of becoming cit. Cit. awarded 6 May 1865, Yamhill Co. Letter by Egan in 1865 refers to "proofs of my cit. are among Mrs. McCarver's husband's papers in Oregon City." Signed Oath of Allegiance 2 Aug 1865. Aff: Thomas (X) Eubanks, S. J. Archibald, Peter Scholl, J. R. Bean.


No. 2995 LEWES, David R., Polk Co; b 1814, Fayette Co, Ky; SC 1 Feb 1849; m Mary 4 Oct 1832, Anderson Co, Ky. Aff: John Lewis, Paul Hiltbrand.


No. 3008 HENRY, Thomas D., Linn Co; b 1827/8, Ind; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1852; SC 15 Mar 1853; m Rebecca Jane 1 Jan 1852, Dugatu Co, Ind. Aff: Wm. Henry (MA), Wm. H. Mahan, Thomas Henry, Samuel Bell.


No. 3010 THOMSON, Jeremiah B., Lane Co; b 1834, Lawrence Co, Ark; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 1 Mar 1854. Aff: James Thomson, John Litterel, Ell Keeneey, Enoch Conger.

No. 3011 COOK (X), Joel B., Lane Co; b 1815, Onondaga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 26 June 1852; SC 25 Sept 1852; m Mary E. 9 May 1839, Scioto Co, Ill. Signed Oath of Allegiance 9 Oct 1862. Aff: Henry B. Smith, Seley M. Cook (MA), Abram Cutilp.


No. 3015 BUSHNELL, James A., Lane Co; b 1826, Cattaraugus Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 19 Oct 1853; SC 20 Feb 1854; m Elisabeth C. Adkins 6/7 Sept 1849, Adair Co, Mo. One son named Charles A. Bushnell. Aff: Edward S. Adkins, John C. Bushnell.

No. 3016 TAYLOR, Eber, Lane Co; b 1811, Pa; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1852; SC 17 Sept 1853; m Clarissa Stoute (Stoute) 4 Apr 1840/1 Van Buren Co, la. Aff: Wm. (X) Harris, Benj. H. Baird, Wm. Richardson.

No. 3017 SHELLEY, Harrison, Lane Co; b 1821, Cumberland Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1848; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Ruth Jane (An) 30 Apr 1843, Jefferson Co, la. Aff: Michael (X) Shelley, Robert Callison.

1857 Benton Co.

No. 3019 RENSHAW, Robert H., Lane Co; b 1820, Knox Co, Tenn; SC 3 Aug 1852; m Nancy Jane Stowell 10 Feb 1842, Green Co, Mo; 4 sons, William B., Moses A., George A. D., & Robert H. and 1 dau. Elizabeth Maria Jane Renshaw. On 9 May 1866, Eugene, Ore., Nancy Renshaw writes that for several years "past" Robert H. Renshaw has been absent & they are divorced. His address unknown. Aff: Wm. D. (X) Renshaw, Azariah Park, James W. Gay, Martin B. Gay.

No. 3020 MERRILL, George, Columbia Co; b 1826, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Ann 12 June 1851, Ore. T. Signed Oath of Allegiance 3 Jan 1866. Aff: Joseph Merrill, Daniel (X) Wilson, Samuel B. Barr.


No. 3023 THOMSON (THOMPSON), James, Lane Co; b 1818/21, Smith Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 10 Oct 1853; m Virginia Meeks 14 Jan 1849, Lawrence Co, Ark. Aff: Eli Keeney, James C. Templeton, Jeremiah B. Thomson.

No. 3024 RICE, Horace, Lane Co; b 1829, Cuyahoga or Portage Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1851; SC 12 Aug 1853; m Eliza Jane Bolten (Bolter) 19 Feb 1848/9, Cedar Co, la. Aff: Absalom D. Bolten (Bolter), Augustus S. Humphrey, Abram Cullip.

No. 3025 COFFIN, Edwin P., Lane Co; b 1821, Mass; Arr. Ore. 27 June 1852; SC 30 Aug 1856; m Mary E. Henick (Herrick) 6 Oct 1844, Ill. Aff: Wm. H. Southworth, Daniel S. Nelson, Lazarus C. Innman.


No. 3027 WOOD, Alexander, Lane Co; b 1830, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Louisa J. 31 Jan 1850, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas J. Driskell, Jonathan Conger.

No. 3028 MOUNTS (X), Henry R., Lane Co; b 1832, Bartholomew Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1853; SC 16 Oct 1854. Aff: Thomas Rodgers, James C. Job, Wm. L. Mounts, Samuel Wingert.

No. 3029 CASTEEL, Lewis, Benton Co; b 1813, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 4/17 June 1853; m Eliza Caroline 3 July 1836/7, Porter Co, Ind. Signed Oath of Allegiance 8 Dec 1865 as of Lane Co. Aff: Joseph White, James S. (X) Phillips, R. B. Hinton, Martin L. Charles, J. P. 1857 Benton Co.


No. 3032 JONES, William S., Lane Co; b 1818, Green Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1846; SC 17 Sept 1853; m Emaranda Kimsey, 13 Feb 1838, Jackson Co, Mo. Signed Oath of Allegiance 23 Oct 1865. Aff: John Cox, Jesse Cox, Thomas Norval.


No. 3035 BURGE, John, Linn Co; b 1793, Saratoga Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 7 Nov 1850; SC 1/ Apr 1852; m Polly W. 18 June 1815, Washington Co, N. Y. Adjourns c of son, John M. Burge. Aff: John M. Burge, David Walkinds (known them since 1840), R. S. Coyle, Richard Usher.

No. 3036 WASHBURN, Charles W., Lane Co; b 1823/4, Gallia Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1852; SC 9 Nov 1853, m Catherine A. Stansberry (Stamsberry - Stanberry) 23 Nov 1851, Henry Co, la. Settled on unsurveyed land. Boundary trouble with J. N. Gale. Washburn's letter 16 Apr (no yr.) states, "Gale left a short time after he had lived his time out on his c. Wm. Gale his father lives in Eugene City." Before 1867 part of J. N. Gale's c was sold to Riley V. Drake, who sold to W. Davis & then to Washburn. Letter from S. Ellsworth, lawyer, 1 Mar 1867 to Land Office, Oregon City regarding Gale & Washburn matter, also asks about S. Sovern's c which had been sold. Includes a paragraph regarding Victoria Brown, wife of Simpson S. Brown (west of Eugene City 12 or 15 mi.) stating between 1864 and date of letter Victoria had obtained a divorce. Charles W. Washburn signed Oath of Allegiance 27 Oct 1852. Aff: Malcolm M. Crow, David Haner, Amos D. Hyland.

No. 3037 ALLEN, Ellen J., Elizabeth B., & Richard M., orphan children of Wm. R. Allen & Allen his wife, both dec., Clackamas Co. John L. & Wm. Barlow gave affidavits that Wm. R. Allen was a native born cit. of U.S. abt. 40 yrs. of age at arr. in Ore. & at time of his death all children were minors, the eldest not more than 15 yrs. Wm. R. Allen came to Ore. in Oct. 1850,
resided in town of Canemah till June 1851 when he d.
Mother of children d before husband immigrated to Ore.
Wm. Barlow, selected guardian 1 Sept 1855. Albert K. Post & F. S. Holland, all of Clackamas Co. state they
were personally acquainted with Wm. R. Allen, dec.
father of Ellen Judith, Richard M., & Elizabeth Bacon
Allen. Wm. Barlow as guardian made application for c
11 Aug 1855. Application included supporting aff. of
Albert K. Post & F. S. Holland. 16 Feb 1867 John L. &
Wm. Barlow gave additional supporting aff.

No. 3038 MACY, John, Linn Co; b 1806, Jefferson Co,
Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 10 Nov 1853; m Alice
1/10 June 1827, Jefferson Co, Tenn. Signed Oath of Al­
egiance 7 Nov 1852. Aff: John Carnes, Luther White,
John Q. Vaughan, Salmon G. Johnson, Joseph Scott,
James Watkins.

No. 3039 LEWIS, Richard William, Lane Co; b 1820,
Carmarthenshire, Wales; 27 Sept 1853; SC 27 Oct 1853.
Filed declaration of intention to become cit. 11 Sept 1852,
Circuit Court of Wimbeago Co, Wis. Ct. awarded 17
Aff: John Fothergill, Hannah Lewis, John C. Wells.

No. 3040 SPEER, William, Benton Co; b 1820/2, Pa;
Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 22 Mar 1854. Signed Oath of
Allegiance 5 Mar 1866. Aff: David White, James Speer,
Geo. Kiser, J. S. Sanders.

No. 3041 FREELAND, Edward A., Linn Co; b 1830, Ind;
Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 22 Dec 1853. Signed Oath of
Allegiance 13 Apr 1865. Aff: Robert Kennedy, James S.
Doolas, James M. Kennedy, E. G. Freeland.

No. 3042 CORYELL, Lewis S., Lane Co; b 1820, Hunter­
don, N. J.; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1847; SC 6 July 1852; m
Mahala 19 Nov 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Signed Oath of
Allegiance 9 Aug 1862. Aff: Milton S. Riggs, Abraham H.
Coryell, Elias Riggs.

No. 3043 RISDON, David M., Lane Co; b 1822, Franklin
Co, Vt.; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1850; SC 20 Apr 1853; m
Pauline G. Wright 8 Oct 1853, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff:
Edwin C. (X) Goodwin, Andrew W. Patterson, Alfred
W. Wright.

No. 3044 BREEDING, Robert C., Lane Co; b 1831,
Gasconade Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1851; SC 1 Jan 1855;
m Winifred Cochran 1 Jan 1862, Lane Co, Ore. T. Aff:
Wm. Breeding, Wm. H. Click, Eliah A. Breeding.

No. 3045 WILSON, John, Lane Co; b 1825, Dearborn Co,
Ind; Arr. Ore. 13/15 Sept 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851. Aff: John
W. Rowe, Charles B. (X) Cochran, James Lytle, John
D. (X) Kenedy.

No. 3046 HAMMETT (HAMMITT), Austin W., Mt. Ver­
non, Lane Co; b 1824, Columbiana Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1
Nov 1851; SC 26 Apr 1852; m Samantha S. 10 Apr 1842, Ina
7 Feb 1867 Hiram Smith says A. W. Hammett moved
before the 4 years of residence on c was up. Aff:
Reubin R. Harper, John Smith.

No. 3047 BABER, Jordon (Jordan), Lane Co; b 1809,
Bedford Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 15 Sept 1853; m
Cynthia Jordan 19 Mar 1831, Kanawha Co, Va. (W. Va.).

Aff: Geo. R. Ward, John R. Kenedy, Robert B.
Cochran.

No. 3048 INGRAM, John, Lane Co; b 1811, Bledsoe Co,
Tenn; Arr. Ore. 2 Nov 1852; SC 1 May 1853; m
dec. before 30 Mar 1867 and c awarded heirs. Aff:
Samuel P. Hamilton, Geo. W. Robeston, Henry W.
Cooper.

No. 3049 HAMMER, Jacob, Benton Co; b 1816, High­
land Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct/Nov 1844/6; SC 1 Oct
1849; m Hannah Cox 29 Oct 1840, Hamilton Co, Ind.
Signed Oath of Allegiance 11 Sept 1862. Aff: Philander
Gilbert, Geo. Gilbert.

No. 3050 BUTLER, Jonathan, Lane Co; b 1831, Holmes
Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1852; SC 16 Nov 1855. Aff:
Thomas W. Curry, Aaron Blachly, Washington B.
Blackley.

No. 3051 MINTUM (MINTON), David W., Lane Co; b
1816, Athens Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1854; SC 1 Sept
1855; m Sally 30 Jan 1840, Athens Co, Oh. Signed Oath of
Allegiance 6 Dec 1865. Aff: Jacob H. Welscher,
Augustus L. Humphrey, Joel Hirlbert, Wm. Johnson.

No. 3052 RUSSELL, Hiram, Lane Co; b 1815, Ontario
Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1854; SC 24 Mar 1855; m
Annis (Arms) M. Goodwin 9/27 Nov 1836/7, Steuben
Co, Ind. Aff: Benj. Davis, Leander H. Lowe, Richard
H. Parsons, Wm. M. Watson.

No. 3053 McCALLISTER, Simon, Lane Co; b 1831,
Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1852; SC 10 Nov
1854; m Elizabeth Ogle 21 Sept 1853; Lane Co, Ore. T.
Aff: Joseph Ogle (MA), John B. Alexander, Samuel H.
White, Samuel E. Davis.

No. 3054 ALEXANDER, John B., Lane Co; b 1820,
Franklin Co, Ala; Arr. Ore. 20 Nov 1852; SC 1 Oct 1854;
m Emily Bailey 28 Nov 1848, Vermilion Co, Ill. Aff:
John Thrapp, Isaac Cook, Cornelius Clancy, Solomon
Zumwalt.

No. 3055 MOORES, Isaac R., Sr., Lane Co; b 1796,
Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 10 Oct 1853;
m Jane 24 Nov 1816, Lincoln Co, Tenn. Aff: John B.
Alexander (known them since 1840), Isaac Cook, Solomon
Zumwalt.

No. 3056 GULLIFORD, Jacob A., Lane Co; b 1834,
Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1852; SC 15 Oct 1853.
Aff: Wm. Gulliford, Jacob S. Ramsey, James M.
Stafford.

No. 3057 FERGUSON, Eli, Lane Co; b 1827, Cabell Co,
Va. (W. Va.); SC 20 Jan 1852; m Permiella Jane 20 Nov
1851, Lane Co, Ore. T. By 30 Mar 1867 Eli Ferguson
had moved from Ore. Aff: Thomas J. Emerson, James
Huntzacker, Mountville Ferguson, Levi Sutton.

No. 3058 McHARGUE, William, Linn Co; b 1804,
Iredell Co, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 6 Oct 1853;
m Lucinda R. 22 Mar 1832, Sheridan Co (prob. town).
Mo. Aff: Lewis Tyger (had known them since 1834),
Richard H. Tillison, John W. Tyger, John S. Wright.
No. 3059 STEVENS, Hanson, Marion Co; b 1823, England; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 20 Nov 1853; m Mary P. 22 Jan/3 Feb 1852/3, III. Signed Oath of Allegiance as owner of part of c. Aff: James Vinson, Charles O. Boynton.


No. 3062 NOBLE, Moses W., Clackamas Co; b 1831, Ohio; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 15 Aug 1853. Aff: James Ingram, Caleb Richey, Stuart Richey.


No. 3065 BASKETT (BUSHETT), George J., Polk Co; b 1817, Shelby Co, Ky; SC 5 Oct 1850; m Catherine T. 8 Sept 1850, Lane Co, Ore. T. Signed Oath of Allegiance 16 Nov 1865. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, David Goff.


No. 3070 STEWART, William C., Linn Co; b 1823, Dearborn Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 20 Nov 1853; m Isyphena 8 Jan 1848, Putnam Co, Ill. 25 Feb 1855 Thomas Monteith signed Oath of Allegiance as owner of part of c. Aff: Samuel K. Miller, James W. Stewart, Hiram Jackson, John M. Metzler, Raphael Chandle, Duron P. Brooks.


No. 3074 THOMSON, Fayette, Benton Co; b 1823/4, Monroe Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 10 July 1853; m Maria C. (Marrah - Manah) 19 Oct 1848, N. Y. 4 Nov 1865 Eldridge Hartless signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: G. L. Russell, David Goff, Eben B. Hill, Samuel F. Coff.


No. 3076 WALKER, William, Washington Co; b 1830, Butler Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1851; SC 31 May 1852; m Nancy Ann 1 Jan 1850, Sangamon Co, Ill. Aff: Joseph L. Meek, Rodolphus Weston, Calvin L. Pomroy, Preston Thomas.

No. 3077 ALLEN, Abner, Marion Co; b 1799, Franklin Co, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 19 Aug 1852; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Julia A. (prob. 2nd m) 1856, Marion Co, Or. T. One doc. shows wife is dec. & that she d at the upper crossing of the Sweetwater River 15 June 1852 but does not give her name. 7 Nov 1865 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Henry Allen, Benj. A. Leonard.


No. 3080 SELL, Stephen, Washington Co; b 1823/5, Germany; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852/3; SC 18 Mar 1854; m Mary P. 22 Jan/Feb 1852/3, Ill. Father emigrated from Eugope to U. S. with his family when Stephen Sell...
person whose name appears in said papers as Edward Blanchy & Edaisce Belanger. His widow is Angeline now wife of Charles Derome. " 3 June 1865 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Benj. Brown as purchaser of c. Aff: Andrew (X) Wood, Frunsway (X) Pluard, Frank (X) Moreau, Victoire (X) Gongwan, Gideon (X) Senecal.

No. 3087 MAGONE, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1821, St. Lawrence Co, N. Y.; SC 25 Nov 1850; m Mary Ann 4 July 1850, Washington Co, Ore. T. 24 July 1863 signed Oath of Allegiance. Mary Ann Magone was dec. by 29 June 1867 when cert. was awarded. Aff: Nimrod Jenkins, David Markham, Jacob H. Baughman.


No. 3089 DAUGHERTY (DOUGHERTY), Michael, Marion Co; b 1815, Ireland; SC 5 Nov 1847. Cit. awarded 9 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit. aff. of Wm. H. Wilson & Wm. Golden. 15 Jan 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. 2 Jan 1864 S. W. R. Jones signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Thomas Molton, John Lemmon.

No. 3090 RUGGLES, Stanley, Marion Co; b 1802, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 9 July 1855; SC 1 Aug 1855; m Lovina (Lavina) 6/15 Jan 1855, Utah T. 23 Jan 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. 29 June 1867 cert. was awarded to Stanley Ruggles & heirs of late wife, Lovina Ruggles. Aff: Henry Belteshel, Joseph Wilson, Micheal Myers, Albert Kendall.

No. 3090 1/2 CONNER, Wm., Polk Co; b 1815, Preston Co, Va. (W. Va.); SC 15 Apr 1850; m Theadotia 29 June 1851, Washington Co, Ore. T. 24 July 1863 signed Oath of Allegiance. 31 July 1867 cert. was awarded to Wm. Conner & heirs of Theadotia Conner, dec. Aff: Isham (X) Cox, Thomas R. Blain.


No. 3093 BROWN, George W., Multnomah Co; b 1822/3, Butler Co, Oh. (one doc. gives Ind.); Arr. Ore. 12 Apr 1854; SC 10 May 1854; m Harriet C. 14 Feb 1849, Ind/Oh. 1 July 1867 letter from Land Office regarding discrepancy in b & m date & place. States cert. of m was returned to Mr. Brown. 3 Jan 1866 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: James S. Royal, John P. Wilson, Gilmore Kelly.

No. 3094 WILES, John, Benton Co; b 1822, Surry Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1847; SC 15 Feb 1851; m Martha Ann 8 June 1851, Benton Co, Ore. T. Signed Oath of Allegiance 6 Jan 1866. Aff: David D. Davis (MA), Joseph T. Hughart, Green B. Smith.


No. 3098 GRAVES, James B., Yamhill Co; b 1796, Culpepper Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 17 Oct 1847; SC 17 Dec 1847; m Catherine B. 26 Aug 1849, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: John P. Wood (MA), Julius J. Rice.

No. 3099 TIBBETS, Gideon, Clackamas/Multnomah Co; b 1808/10, Me; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Jan 1851; m Mary 12 Sept 1833, Dearborn Co, Ind. Signed Oath of Allegiance 30 Jan 1866. Aff: James B. Stephens, Edward Long, James Terwvilleger.

No. 3100 CARTER, Smiley, Benton Co; b 1827, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1 Jan 1847; SC 30 Dec 1851. Aff: Isaac Miller, James Gingles, Tolbert Carter.


No. 3104 DENT, Harris, Marion Co; b 1827, Mo; Arr. Ore. June 1850; SC 1 Sept 1855; m Martha Jane, "not in time to hold land" but prior to 20 Sept 1859. Aff: Isaac Moores, Wm. L. Mascher, Henry (X) Blackburn.

No. 3105 SMITH, Alleck C., Yamhill Co; b 1829, Bourbon Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1852; SC 1 May 1853; m Margret D. 25 Dec 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. 14 Jan 1864 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Andrew Hickey & Andrew Callinan (Callinan). Aff: John G. Smith, Anson B. Henry (MA), Franklin Easterbrook, Dudley S. B. Henry.

No. 3106 MINER, Margaret E. & Catharine Goodall, orphans of Robert Owen, Yamhill Co. Robert Owen filed intention to become cit. 1 Oct 1836, Philadelphia, Pa. Awarded 12 Oct 1840 Hamilton Co, Oh, giving his birthplace as Wales. 6 Sept 1847 doc. signed by David T. Lenox, Judge of Probate "Tualaty" Co, Ore. T. "Robert Owens of Co. of Tualaty & Terr. of Ore. d intestate on or abt. 1 Feb 1846" - appointed Wm. Geiger, Jr. Adm. of estate. 11 Oct 1854 Thomas Owen, bro. of Robert, app't guardian of Margaret E. & Catharine, children of Robert and Ellen Owens, both dec. Ellen Owens d Fall or winter of 1844/5, in Mo. Jacob Hampton gave aff. he crossed the plains with Robert Owen in 1845 to settle in Ore. T. 15 May 1866 Hugh Owens of Tillamook Co, Ore. gave aff. that Ellen Miner was abt. 3 yrs. old at fathers death & Catharine Goodall was abt. 1 yr. old. He knew Robert Owen was Nat. Cit. immigrating to Ore. for purpose making said place his home. Nathan E. Goodell, husband of Catharine Goodell & agent for Margaret Ellen Minor made aff. 29 Oct 1863.

No. 3107 LAMBERT (LAMBAY) (X), Felix, Marion Co; b 1823/6, Canada; Arr. Ore. June 1844/7; SC 15 Aug 1855; m Veronique (Sanders) 28 May/June 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. 10 Oct 1851 filed intention to become cit. in Benton Co, Ore. T. Name on cit. papers Felix Lambay & states. "b in Canada, now 26 yrs. came to U.S. 1843 and Ore. T. same year. Cit. awarded 29 Nov 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. 28 Dec 1863 Linus Brooks signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Augustus (X) Lambert, John B. (X) Pettit, E. Selden Brooks, Louis (X) Vandal, John (X) Edwards, Lemuil Lemmon.

No. 3108 MATLEY (MOTTLEY), Obadiah C., Clatsop/Benton Co; b 1807, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1846; SC 24 Oct 1846; m Elizabeth W. 18 June 1836, Ill. Aff: Thomas Owens, Jeremiah G. Tuller.

No. 3109 GEARHEART (GEARHART), Phillip, Clatsop Co; b 1810, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1848; SC 1 Jan 1850; m Margaret C. 10 Nov 1836, Ind. Aff: Alva Condit, Joseph Jeffers.
No. 3110 MORGAN, William W., Marion Co; b 1819, Richmond Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1850; SC 21 Nov 1851. 29 Apr 1865 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: John Savage, Geo. Stawell, Lewis Savage, Lyman A. Savage.

No. 3111 MARKHAM, Simon S., Linn Co; b 1820, Athens Co, Oh; SC 3 Aug 1850; m Cynthia 25 Mar 1843, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Olney Fry, Jr., Eliza Watson, Nathan Fry.


No. 3114 MILLER, William, Benton Co; b 1811, Pa; Arr. Ore. 6 Nov 1852; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Wealthy S. Apr 1835, Holmes Co, Oh. Cert. was awarded Wealthy S. Miller, widow in Mar 1865. 10 Mar 1865 John Smith, administrator of estate signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: C. W. Hughes, Isaac Young (MA), Dennis Beach, Samuel E. Young.

No. 3115 MURRAY, Cornelius, Yamhill Co; b 1815/6, Ireland; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 31 Dec 1853. Cornelius Murray was a minor when his father was awarded citizenship. Cit. aff. given by his brother Charley Murray. Signed Oath of Allegiance 15 Sept 1852. Aff: John W. Bernfield, Charles Murray, James M. Morgan.

No. 3116 MILLER, Isaac, Benton Co; b 1813, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1851; SC 1 Oct 1851; m Mary Elisabeth 20 Apr 1842, Mercer Co, Ill. Signed Oath of Allegiance 11 Jan 1864. Aff: Nahum King, John Phillips, James Edelman, Moses Wright.

No. 3117 HAY, Clark, Multnomah Co; b 1819/20, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1853; SC 14 Oct 1855. Signed Oath of Allegiance 4 Apr 1864. Claim rights were purchased from Wm. James for $400, 2 Mar 1855. Aff: Isaac Reinnison, Wm. James.

No. 3118 LAUGHLIN, Lee, Yamhill Co; b 1833, Lincoln Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 17 Aug 1855; m Emilie 8 Oct 1856, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: James M. Laughlin, John Laughlin, R. R. Laughlin.


No. 3121 TAYLOR, Jedediah E., Clackamas Co; b 1827, Essex Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1854; m Amanda 26 Feb 1854, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Jedediah Taylor was dec. by 8 Aug 1857 & cert. was delivered to Henry M. Jackson, purchaser. Aff: Harrison Wright, John Howard, G. A. Arco, Chas. T Beatie.

No. 3122 ROSS, Sherry, Clackamas Co; b 1824, Wayne Co, Ind; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Rebecca F. 20 Nov 1851, Milwaukee, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Sherry Ross d abt. 4 Jan 1867, leaving 4 small children. Aff: James Terrilliger, Daniel McKinney (MA), Thomas Stephens.


No. 3124 COYLE (COYL) (X), Elisabeth, Linn Co; b 1802, Bullitt Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1/7 Oct 1851; SC 15 Dec 1851; m John Coyle abt. 17 Aug 1820, Ky. He was b abt. 1803, Bullitt Co, Ky, & d 1847 in Peoria Co, Ill. 12 Nov 1863 signed Oath of Allegiance. Mar. 1866 letter from Wm. Coyle says Elizabeth Coyle lived on c until 1864. Aff: Samuel Carroll (d aff. for John), Richard Usher, Thomas S. Summers.

No. 3125 POWELL, John B., Yamhill Co; b 1819, Va; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1852; SC 1 July 1854 to 9 Oct 1855 time of his death; m Eliza E. 18 May 1848, Wis. 6 Aug 1867 J. M. Fryer, guardian of minor heirs of J. B. Powell, dec., wrote, "I have consulted my wife...she says the W 1/2 was intended for John Walter Powell, son of J. B. Powell, dec. It being the most valuable on account of best timber." Aff: Geo. W. Bennett (MA & d aff.), James Shaw.

No. 3126 KIMSEY, Edson, Marion Co; b 1826; Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1847; SC 1 Dec 1852; m Jane 26 May 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Signed Oath of Allegiance 9 Dec 1863. Aff: Hiram Taylor, Duff Kimsey, Abraham (X) Olinger, Gillum H. Walker.

No. 3127 CATCHING, Benj., Washington Co; b 1811, Ky; SC 1 Apr 1849; m Lavina, Aug 1833, Greene Co, Tenn. Aff: Wm. W. Catching, Josiah Lenginfelter, Henry Buxton, Sr., James Johnson.

No. 3128 BARNES, Caleb, Washington Co; b 1818, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1848; SC 20 Feb 1851. Declared intention to become cit. 18 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Awarded 1 Sept 1856. Aff: Edward A. Wilson, Charles S. Miller, Robert A. Lavery.

No. 3129 LEE, Thomas, Clackamas Co; b 1817, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 30 Sept 1853; m Nancy Jane 1837/8, Ark. Aff: Geo. W. Dunbar, John W. Palmater, Peter P. Morgan, Seth M. Palmater.


No. 3135 RICE, Samuel, Benton Co; b 1828, Tolland Co, Conn; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1851; SC 10 Sept 1851; m Martha Jane 14 June 1849, Mercer Co, Ill. 6 Jan 1866 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Charles Allen, Lazarus (X) Vanbeebber, John J. Miller, Isaac Miller.

No. 3136 STEEN, Wm., Marion Co; b 1813, Daviess Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct/Nov 1852; SC 25 Jan 1853; m Naomi abt. 4 Feb 1832, Knox Co, Ind. 6 Feb 1866 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Norman Gwin, Andrew Nixon, Stephen M. Salibury.

No. 3137 PIERCE, Amos B., Marion Co; b 1813, Erle Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1853; SC 26 Sept 1853; m Elizabeth Cornell 4/24 Oct 1844, LaPorte Co, Ind. 23 Jan 1866 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Edgar D. Towl as purchaser of c. Aff: John Cornell (MA), Stephen M. Salibury, Norman Gwin.


No. 3140 KING, Luther, heir of John & Susan King, both dec., Benton Co. 13 Mar 1857, Multnomah Co. Amos N. King was appt guardian by Anthony L. Davis, Judge of Probate 31 Mar 1857 aff. by Price Fuller & Anson Fuller before D. C. Dade, Notary Public, Corvallis, Ore. T., "John & Susan King, parents of Luther King, minor & only heir, d in 1845 while emigrating from Mo. to Ore. T. They were la. cit." 9 Aug 1867 Luther King, Corvallis, Ore. wrote Land Office in reference to description of land. Note on outside of doc. states, "Cancelled per Hon. Commissioners Letter "D" of Oct 21, 1897."


No. 3142 GREER, Robert, Clackamas Co; b 1820, Guernsey Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 15 Jan 1853; m Mary Grace, Feb 1845, Pa. Aff: Isaac Greer, David Halpruner, Samuel J ob, Robert Thompson.

No. 3143 WHITLOCK, Mitchell, Marion Co; b 1822, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 15 Aug 1846/1 May 1849; m Malvina, July 1846, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Richard Miller, John Patterson, Jeremiah Jack, Alfre Margam.


No. 3145 VALENTINE (VALLENTINE), James, Marion Co; b 1800, Montgomery Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1848; SC 2 Nov 1849; m Mary E., 15 June 1843, Jackson Co, Mich. They were divorced 7 June 1852. Signed Oath of Allegiance 1 Sept 1863. Aff: Felix M. Taylor, Thomas Rudolf (Rudolph), Hugh (X) Stout, A. R. Miller.

No. 3146 PORTER, Edward, Marion Co; b 1803, Va; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1853; SC 25 Jan 1855; m Anna abt. 1825/6, Pa. A. L. Porter is son. Aff: Benj. Camp, Anson Hobart.

No. 3147 NICHOLSON, Sylvester G., Clackamas Co; b 1816, Pa; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1847; SC 13 Aug 1848; m Esther 23 Dec 1847, Ore. T. 31 Oct 1867 cert. was awarded to Esther Nicholson & heirs at law of Sylvester. Aff: Geo. W. Jackson, Stephen F. Farrow.

No. 3148 FULLER, Joel, Marion Co; b 1803, Saratoga Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 1/10 Oct 1853; SC 2/16 Sept 1854; m Rebecca B. 1 Jan 1824, Morgan Co, Oh. 21 Oct 1853 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Wm. M. Cline, James M. Fuller, Joseph (X) Cox, Samuel Edwin Hendrick.

No. 3149 NEBUR, Francis, Washington/Multnomah Co; b 1826, Hanover, Germany; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 24 Apr 1853; m Caroline II Feb 1848, Clinton Co, Ill. Cit. awarded 9 July 1853, signed by Francis S. Holland, Ck. & Cyrus Oney, Judge, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. Aff: David F. Nelson, Mathias Hoffman, Michael Kennedy.

No. 3150 STANLEY, Jeremiah, Multnomah Co; b 1830, Mo; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1852; SC 1 June 1853. Aff: Page Stanley, Stephen Roberts.

No. 3151 HATHAWAY, Sylvester, Clackamas Co; b 1820, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 18 Aug 1851; SC 15 Nov 1852; m Charlotte 4 Jan 1844, Oh. 10 Jan 1864 S. Hathaway wrote to Oregon City Land Office requesting S 1/2 to Heirs of wife. Aff: S. W. McMahan, Orrin Kellogg, Daniel Hathaway.


Tchinouke were m 21 Jan 1839. Joseph Despard was of St. Ore. T. (m record shows that Joseph Despart & Lisette
No. 3166 DESPART (X), Joseph, Marlon Co; b 1799, Hyaclnlhe, Dist. of Montreal, Canada) Lisette Despard
Canada; SC 25 Dec 1831; m Lisette, Jan 1849, Marlon Co, T. Aff: Andrew (X) Lontaine, Peter (X) Lacourse (MA).
No. 3167 BERGEVIN (X), Louis, Marion Co; b 1816, Canada; SC 30 Mar 1844; m Mary Ann 26 Oct 1848,
Marion Co, Ore. T. 31 May 1849 declared intention to become cit. Clackamas County Court. Cit. aff. of
Francis X Mathews & Robert Newell. Cit. awarded 8 Sept 1851, Marion County Court, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew
(X) Lontaine, Peter (X) Lacourse (MA).
No. 3168 WELLS, William, Benton Co; b 1833, St. Lawrence Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1852; SC 3 Oct
Houges, Tolbert Carter, Smiley Carter.
No. 3169 PETTEYS (PETTYS), Amanuel C., Marion Co; b Aug 1830/2/3, Steuben Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. July/
No. 3170 WHITE (X), Jason M., Benton Co; b 1822/5, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 22/27 Mar 1852; SC 27
No. 3171 HARRIS, Daniel, Yamhill Co; b 1825, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 26 Nov 1855; m Mary Wilson
No. 3172 DEARDORF, John M., Clackamas Co; b 1824, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 25 Dec 1851. Aff: 
No. 3173 HUSSEY, Nathan, Polk Co; b 1815, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1845; SC 14 May 1846; m Sarah
Burdin (Burden) 29 Mar/1 Apr 1838/9, Sangamon Co, Ili. Aff: John W. Ladd, James L. (X) Masters, Liberty Vaughan, H. V. V. Johnson.
No. 3174 WEEKS, William W., Yamhill Co; b 1823, Greene Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; 
m Ruth, Jan 1848, Knox Co, Ill. She d last day of May 1859 on c. Aff: John W. Ladd, James L. (X) Masters, Liberty Vaughan, H. V. V. Johnson.
No. 3175 VAN VEEER, Henry, Benton Co; b 1820/2, Holland; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug/15 Sept 1850; SC 9 June 1853.
Declared intention to become cit. 7 Feb 1850, U. S. Dist. Court, Terr. of Cal. Cit. awarded 7 May 1855, Benton
Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew J. Williams, Henry Wilmer, Isaac King, Henry Dohse.
No. 3176 NICKLIN, John H., Polk Co; b 1804, Monongalia Co, Va. (W. Va.); Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1850; SC 1 Dec
1850; m Sarah 11 Mar 1824, Tyler Co, Va. (W. Va.). Signed Oath of Allegiance 9 June 1865. Aff: James B.
No. 3177 BOWLES, Jesse T., Washington Co; b 1830, Jefferson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1852; SC 3 Apr

No. 3179 COOLIDGE, Matthew, Marion Co; b 1826, Union Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 Sep 1851; SC 20 July 1853. Afd: Tero Coolidge, Henry White, Merrill Short, Arner (Amer) Wood.


No. 3182 REED, James, Washington Co; b 1808, Oh; Arr. Ore. 13 Aug 1852; SC 4 Mar 1853. Afd: Erastus Savage, Amos Griffith.

No. 3183 DUDLEY, Spencer, Marion Co; b 1823, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 15 Feb 1853; m Caroline 26/27 Aug 1846, Ill. Afd: Thomas King, Barnet Lipscomb.


No. 3186 HULBERT, Jaret F., Linn Co; b 1814, Va; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1853; SC 15 Apr 1854; m Eliza Jane, June 1842/3, Ill; John Reeksford sold his c to part of this land. Afd: Joseph W. Mahon, Daniel Moorehouse, Andrew Hite, Wm. D. Ruxford.

No. 3187 BROWN, William J., Clackamas Co; b 1829, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1849; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Adeline (no date or place given) 28 Dec 1863 James Shirley signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Afd: James S. Vinsen, James D. Brents, C. W. Noblett, Amos S. Gleason.

No. 3188 RAY, Robert Allen, Polk Co; b 1818, Blount Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 30 Oct 1854; m Nancy 19 Mar 1840, Cedar Co, Mo. Afd: Alden Neal, Chancy C. Crum.


No. 3190 WHITNEY (X), John, Marion Co; b 1813, England; SC 15 Apr 1850; m Mary 17 May 1833, England. Filed intention to become cit. 9 Sep 1851. Cert. 757 Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 22 Apr 1854. John Whitney d prior 25 Dec 1861 and Wm. Whitney was Adm. of estate. 31 Dec 1863 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Mary Gordon, formerly Mary Whitney, widow of John Whitney, dec. Afd: Joseph Churchill, Wm. (X) Whitney, Geo. Larocque.


No. 3193 HOGUE, Thomas G., Linn Co; b 1813, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1850; SC 1 May 1851. 1 Mar 1853 James P. Hogue was guardian of Thomas Hogue. Afd: Samuel S. Trimble, John McCoy.

No. 3194 FARRERS (X), John, Marion Co; b 1794/7, "Abt. the Glades" in Pa; Arr. Ore. abt. 20 Sept 1853; SC 20 Oct 1853; m Nancy abt. 1822/7, Clay Co, Mo. (one doc. gives Tenn.). Afd: Samuel P. Farrings, Daniel Brooks, Reason Roby, Benj. (X) Stanton.

No. 3195 WARNNER, William C., Polk Co; b 1814, Henrico Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 6/8 Oct 1853; SC 19 Nov 1853; m Emily 22 Feb 1848, Morgan Co, Ill. 14 Jan 1865 signed Oath of Allegiance. Afd: James H. Ritchy of Crescent City, Cal., Sanford Watson, Glon O. Burnett, James L. Ladd, Horace Lindsay.

No. 3196 MARTELLE (X), Octave, Marion Co; b 1816, Canada; SC 15 Mar 1851; m Mary 9 May 1847, St. Louis Church, Champoeg, Ore. T. (Church record shows Octave Martel & Marie Okanagan, age 17 yrs. were m 8 May 1846). Filed intention to become cit. 9 Sept 1851, U.S. Dist. Court, Marion Co, Ore. T. Afd: Charles (X) Roneau, Alexander (X) Lapralte, Peter (X) Delore, Claude Souchu (gave aff. of Octave Martelle's d in 1855), John (X) Genet.


No. 3199 SIMPSON, Thomas K., Marion Co; b 1815, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1851; SC 7 Mar 1852; m Rosannah 14 Mar 1839, Johnson Co, Mo. She was b 1819, Hayward Co, N. C. Thomas K. Simpson d on c 10 Oct 1852. The heirs at law were Wm., Margaret, Allen, Mary Ann, Tabitha Simpson. Afd: Wm. Simpson (MA), Azariah J. Pitman, David Simpson, Wm. B. Simpson, Benj. Simpson (d aff.), John Simpson (d aff.).
No. 3200 ALEXANDER, William F., Linn Co; b 1823, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1852; SC 6 May 1853; m Anna D. 15 Feb 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John W. Gilmore, G. T. Crawford, Lewis Stimson, James H. Douthit.


No. 3202 HUSTON, George, Linn Co; b 1833, Henderson Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 30 June 1854; m Elizabeth 16 July 1857, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Walter H. McFarland, Joel B. Huston, Jesse Cyrus.


No. 3204 FOSTER, Spencer C., Polk Co; b 1826, Ontario Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1851; SC 15 Aug 1852; m Clarissa C. 4 Dec 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: John (X) Miller, John (X) Lynch, Parris McClain, Jonathan Stouffer.

No. 3205 CUSICK, Robert George, Linn Co; b 3 July 1812, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Sarah Henretty 9 May 1841, Adams Co, Ill. She filed application for c because she was absent on business. Aff: R. G. Hollembeak (MA), Asa Hollembeak (MA), Wm. A. Cusick.

No. 3206 WHITE, John W., Clackamas Co; b 1823, Sandusky Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 1 Oct 1852; m Sarah Ann 8 Nov 1850, Elkhart Co, Ind. Aff: David Smith, Geo. F. White, J. H. Blacker.

No. 3207 THORP, George, Polk Co; b 1832, Tazewell, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept/Nov 1845; SC 13 Sept 1853; m Jane 20 Nov 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abraham Eads, Abraham Thorp, Henry C. Lawson, Richard (X) Roads, G. W. Lawson.


No. 3211 SAVAGE, Daniel, Marion Co; b 1831, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1852; SC 19 Jan 1853. Aff: Linman A. Savage, Truman Harris, M. L. Mumper, Charles Caggett.


No. 3217 GROSHONG (X), William, Clackamas Co; b abt. 1812, Mo; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Amelia 10 Oct 1832, Ill. Aff: Levi Davis, John Haugh, Thomas (X) Garrett, F. A. Newman.


No. 3222 KEES (X), Owen, Linn Co; b 10 May 1832, Marshall Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1848; SC 26 Aug 1852; 8 Jan 1864 Ashly Pearcy signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Isaac Wheeler, Isaac Kees, David Jones.

No. 3223 LIARD, Tanis, Marion Co; b ___, Canada; SC 30 Oct 1847; m Celeste - letter written in 1870 states she was his "legal wife from 5 Feb 1849 to time of his death in Spring of 1852"; Cit. awarded Yamhill Co, Ore. T. 16 Aug 1851. Cit. aff. of Louis Le Bonte & Etienne Lucier. (Church records show Stanislaus Llard d 18 Mar 1852, age 35 yrs.) 21 Sept 1852, Marion Co. Court app't Narcisse A. Cornoyer, guardian of Margaret Liard,
No. 3224 NAUGHT, John, Polk Co; b 1812, Posey Co, Ind.; Arr. Ore. 29 Sept 1853; SC 7 Mar 1854; m Elizabeth 20 July 1834, Ill. Aff: Wm. C. Hamilton, Thomas (X) Purcel, Benj. Gholson.


No. 3226 CAMPBELL, Hamilton, Marion Co; b 1812, Kanawha Co, Va. (W. Va.); SC 1 Dec 1845; m Harriet B. 5 Feb 1835, Sangamon Co, Ill. Temp. abs. from c Apr to Sept 1849. Aff: Edward E. Parrish, David Leslie.

No. 3227 HINES, Thomas M., Washington Co; b 1819, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1848; SC 27 June 1852; m Mary 17 Nov 1842, DeKalb Co, Mo. Aff: Emanuel Horner, K. B. Merces, John Jones Gerrish.

No. 3228 POOL, John, Washington Co; b 1827, Ky; Arr. Ore. 7 Oct 1850; SC 28 Nov 1851; m Jane 20 Jan 1847, Butler Co, Oh. By 27 Apr 1867 Jane Pool was dec. 1874. Pool was said to be in Idaho. T. Aff: Walter Pomeroy, Joseph L. Meek, Richard E. Wiley, Carlos D. Wilcox.

No. 3229 HILTBIRAND, Paul, Polk Co; b 1825, Adams Co, Oh; SC 15 Dec 1847; m Evaline 2 July 1846, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Gabriel Hardison, Matthew M. Neally (MA).

No. 3230 WHEELER, James, Polk Co; b 1820, Tenn; SC 1 Apr 1849; m Mary Ann 17/27 June 1850, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Fulton (MA), Wm. B. Parather, David Stump, Smith Collins.


No. 3233 WINKLE (X), Isaac W., Benton Co; b abt. 1802/3, Bledsoe Co, Tenn; SC 30 Oct 1850; m Martha 10 Jan 1826, prob. Madison Co, Ala. Aff: Jacob Stigle, Jacob M. Canier, John E. Porter, Wiley Winkle, Green B. Smith.

No. 3234 STUMP, David, Polk Co; b 1819, Columbiana Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 4 July 1851; m Catherine Elizabeth 10 Mar 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Smith Collins, Matthew M. Nealy (MA), Lambert McTimmonds, Wm. Williams.

No. 3235 COLLINS, Smith, Polk Co; b 1804, Orange Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC 30 Mar 1847/30 Oct 1848; m Emily E. 2 Dec 1830, Montgomery Co, Mo. Aff: Paul Hiltibrand, Matthew M. Nealy, David Stump, James Wheeler.

No. 3236 McCLAIN, James W., Polk Co; b 1822, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 27 Nov 1850/10 Oct 1852; m Alice 6 July 1848, Ore. T. She d 19 June 1851. Because of break in occupancy of c he was allowed only 320 A. Aff: Andrew Chamberlain, James Wheliner, Smith Collins, A. J. Chamberlin.

No. 3237 IOLMAN, James A., Polk Co; b 1813, Lincoln Co, Tenn; SC 30 Sept 1847; m Mary 2 Dec 1852, Lafayette Co, Mo. Abs. abt. 5 weeks in 1849. Aff: Gabriel Hardison, Paul Hiltibrand.


No. 3241 RUDIO, Peter, Wasco Co; b 1825, Europe; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 1 Oct 1855; m Siotha L. 2 Mar 1854, Lane Co, Ore. T. Gave aff. 14 Feb 1866 he is now a naturalized cit. Aff: Jonathan P. Brown, Daniel Bolton. James A. Odel, notary public, Wasco Co. 1866.

No. 3242 JOSLIN, Wesley, Clackamas Co; b 1801/4; N. J.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 23 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth 4 Nov 1824, Warren Co, Oh; Boundary conflict with C. Pendleton in 1853. 9 Feb 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Lucius Seely, Lorenzo D. Cross, Benj. T. Joslin, Samuel Waldron (gave aff. 26 Mar 1868 that both Elizabeth & Wesley Joslin were dec.).

No. 3243 FULLERTON, Charles P., Marion Co; b 1830, Lincoln Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Dec 1851; m Cornelia M. 28 Sept 1854, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Clark S. Pringle, Virgil K. Pringle, Albert F. Davidson, Isaac W. Bewley.

No. 3244 MILLER, Phillip, Benton Co; b 1809, Carter City, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1853; SC 27 Sept 1853; m Martha 14 Nov 1833, Montgomery Co, Ind. Aff: Samuel S. Miller, Abraham Miller, Jr.
Ga; Arr. Ore. 29 Oct 1852; SC 12 Nov 1855; m Eliza Ann.


No. 3254 MILLER, Abraham, Sr., Linn Co; b 1795, Carter Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 22/26 Aug 1851; SC 1 Sept 1851; m Polly, Jan 1822, Wayne Co, Ind. Aff: Samuel T. Jones, Jacob S. Miller, John Meeker, Samuel S. Miller.


No. 3252 LEWELLEN, Elison B., Clackamas Co; b 1820, Ky; SC Oct 1852; m Sally, Aug 1844, Mo. Aff: Lewis A. Lacy, Wm. Tucker.


No. 3247 BONSER, John, Columbia Co; b 1803, Sciota Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1847; SC 23 Oct 1849; m Rebecca W. 25 Mar 1857, Oh. She d prior to 11 Feb 1867 and Cert. was issued to John Bonser & heirs-at-law, Elizabeth Armstrong, wife of D. B. Armstrong & Martha Jane Armstrong, wife of M. L. Armstrong. 29 June 1865 John Bonser signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Stephen Bonser, Robert (X) Wills.

No. 3246 NEAL (NEALLEY), Matthew M., Polk Co; b 1816, Alleghany Co, N. Y.; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Jane E. 20 May 1847, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Gabriel Hardison, Paul Hiltibrand.

No. 3245 COCHRAN, James, Linn Co; b 1823, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1850; SC 10 Dec 1850; m Ruth, Nov 1844, Adam Co, Mo. James Cochran d prior to Mary 1867 & Ruth m 2nd Jo Young. Aff: John G. Slate, Isaac Bierins, John H. Edmunsen.

No. 3256 LATTIE, Mary Catherine (alias Elizabeth), Clatsop Co; b 1813, Ore. T.; SC 25 Feb 1853; m Alexander Lattie 1845, Ft. Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn.). (Church records gives - Alexander Lattie, son of John Lattie & Helen Clark, b St. Andre, County Firth, Scotland, 10 May 1802, member of Presbyterian Church of Scotland & Marie Catharine Sikkas, member of Catholic Church, m 3 Nov 1845 St. James Cathedral, Vancouver, Ore. T. by F. N. Blanchet, Priest & Missionary. Witnesses: Wm. McBean, John Finlay.) She gave aff. her real name was Elizabeth, but they were m by Catholic Priest who called her Mary Catherine. Also given in aff. - "husband was a foreigner, who was made a cit. 16 May 1849. Alexander Lattie drowned in the Columbia River, near the mouth of the Willamette River in Sept 1849. Aff: Wm. Lattie, John Hobson, Philo Callender.

No. 3255 LATTIE, Mary Catherine (alias Elizabeth), Clatsop Co; b 1813, Ore. T.; SC 25 Feb 1853; m Alexander Lattie 1845, Ft. Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn.). (Church records gives - Alexander Lattie, son of John Lattie & Helen Clark, b St. Andre, County Firth, Scotland, 10 May 1802, member of Presbyterian Church of Scotland & Marie Catharine Sikkas, member of Catholic Church, m 3 Nov 1845 St. James Cathedral, Vancouver, Ore. T. by F. N. Blanchet, Priest & Missionary. Witnesses: Wm. McBean, John Finlay.) She gave aff. her real name was Elizabeth, but they were m by Catholic Priest who called her Mary Catherine. Also given in aff. - "husband was a foreigner, who was made a cit. 16 May 1849. Alexander Lattie drowned in the Columbia River, near the mouth of the Willamette River in Sept 1849. Aff: Wm. Lattie, John Hobson, Philo Callender.

No. 3254 ROBISON (X), James B., Washington Co; b 1812, Bedford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1847; SC 6 Dec 1850; m Malissa (Melissa) H. 17 Nov 1841, Clarke Co, Mo. 30 June 1868 cert. was made to widow & heirs. Aff: Jacob Hoover, Wm. Jolly.

No. 3253 ZUMWALT, Isaac, Polk Co; b 1815, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1846; SC 16 May 1853; m Sarah (Sally) 20 June 1837, St. Charles Co, Mo. Aff: Andrew G. Welch, John (X) Aldrldge, John M. Zumwalt, Joseph Leggett, James Smith.


No. 3249 LATTIE, Mary Catherine (alias Elizabeth), Clatsop Co; b 1813, Ore. T.; SC 25 Feb 1853; m Alexander Lattie 1845, Ft. Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wn.). (Church records gives - Alexander Lattie, son of John Lattie & Helen Clark, b St. Andre, County Firth, Scotland, 10 May 1802, member of Presbyterian Church of Scotland & Marie Catharine Sikkas, member of Catholic Church, m 3 Nov 1845 St. James Cathedral, Vancouver, Ore. T. by F. N. Blanchet, Priest & Missionary. Witnesses: Wm. McBean, John Finlay.) She gave aff. her real name was Elizabeth, but they were m by Catholic Priest who called her Mary Catherine. Also given in aff. - "husband was a foreigner, who was made a cit. 16 May 1849. Alexander Lattie drowned in the Columbia River, near the mouth of the Willamette River in Sept 1849. Aff: Wm. Lattie, John Hobson, Philo Callender.


No. 3268 CRAIGIE, James, Marion Co; b 1813/4, Orkney Island, Scotland; Arr. Ore. Sept 1837; SC 2 Nov 1852; m Mary (May) Ann, one doc. gives date of m as Dec 1845 at Ft. Boise, Ore. T. & on another doc. date Is given as June 1852, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 13 Aug 1852, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Cited awarded 28 Apr 1856, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Clark Rodgers, Wm. Johnston (MA as 1845), Wm. (X) Neal.


No. 3270 ANDREWS, James, Polk Co; b 1830, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 3 Nov 1850; SC 16 Dec 1852. Aff: John Barrows, Henry (X) Marshall, Anson (X) Kimsey, James Harris.


No. 3272 INGRAM, James, Clackamas Co; b 1809, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 1 Aug 1852; m Ritter (Ritta-Retta) Ann 1833, Ill. Aff: Caleb Richey, Moses W. Noble, Stuart Richey.

No. 3273 GARRISON (GARISON) (X), Ephraim, Benton Co; b 7190, Cayuga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Nancy abt. 1826/33, Richland Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. M. Garlson, Jacob Modie.


No. 3275 HARPER, William W., Clackamas Co; b 1809, Brunswick Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1850; SC 23 Feb 1853. 11 June 1844 Oath of Allegiance was signed by W. D. King as purchaser of part of c. Aff: Geo. W. Pitcairn, Thomas Waterbury.

No. 3276 JONES, Justin (Justus), Washington Co; b 1807, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1852; SC 22 Mar 1855; m Lois 16 Nov 1830/Oct 1832, St. Lawrence Co, N.Y. Aff: Josiah Hall, John Jones, John B. Hall, Geo. W. Jones.


No. 3278 LANCASTER, John W., Polk Co; b 1830, Daviess Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Nov 1854; SC 23 Apr 1855; m Nancy Jane 26 Dec 1854, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ezra Y. Hallock, Luther G. Guthill.

No. 3279 PERCIVAL, William, Polk Co; b 1815, England; Arr. Ore. prior Oct 1853; SC 4 Mar 1855; m Mary (Mary) Zerelda 4 Feb 1847, Cass Co, Mo. Cited due to naturalization of father, Robert Percival, who filed intention to become cit. 4 June 1822, Fayette, Howard Co, Mo. Cited awarded 21 Oct 1824, same court. Aff: Henry Marshall, Benj. Whitaker, Robert C. Percival, John B. Smith (aff. given 1859... "acquainted with Wm. Percival for more than 33 yrs. & very likely believes he Is son of Robert Percival whose name appears on Nat. papers."). James Andrews.


No. 3281 HODGKINS, Thomas, Columbia Co; b 1825, Me; Arr. Ore. 20 Apr 1852; SC 15 May 1853. Aff: Fben Weld, Elihu Bryant.


No. 3284 McGILL (MAGILL) (X), James, Washington Co; b 1790/1, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 1 July 1854. All papers prior to 1858 gave name as McGill but from 1858 to 30 June 1868 name was given as McGill. Aff: John Edwards, Millon H. Lacy.


No. 3288 GEORGE, Gehart, Linn Co; b 1827/9, Germany; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1850; SC 15 Apr 1853. Migrated with father from Germany. Father, Justin George, was naturalized in Augustus Co, Va. before deponent was 21 yrs. of age. In 1855 he gave his age as 27 yrs. Enclosed papers show that Justice George, a laborer, declared his intention to become cit. 26 Dec 1843, and was awarded cit. 30 June 1847, Augusta Co, Va. Gerald B. Stuart & Robert M. White gave cit. aff. for him. 6 July 1866 letter from F. M. Powell states c is now owned by Austin Dustin. Aff: Ferdinand Y...g, John Wilbe, M. G. Moss, John W. Stringer.


No. 3294 GRAY, Robert, Multnomah Co; b 1812, Oh; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 1 May 1855; m Sarah Ann 15 Sept 1850, Ill. H. McDonald abandoned this c of 300 A more or less - his notification no was 5890. Aff: Geo. B. Gray, P. A. Marquam, Plymouth Kelly, Benj. F. Starr, S. W. Nelson.


No. 3298 WOODEN, James, Polk Co; b 1821/2, KY; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1853; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Susannah (Susan) 4 Apr 1848, Owen Co, Ind. Aff: Thomas H., Hunsaker, Wm. Savage, Wm. L. C. Eades.


No. 3300 LAVERY, William, Clackamas Co; b 1818/20, Pa; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1851; SC 11 Oct 1854; m Melissa 24 Sept 1844. Oliver P. & Mary Ann Potts were both dec. by 20 Sept. 1867. Enclosed letter by Theodore Potts, son. Aff: Simon P. Arnspsiger, O. P. Goodall, Peter A. Weiss.

No. 3301 POTTS, Oliver P., Clackamas Co; b 1821/2, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1853; SC 10 Feb 1855; m Mary Ann 24 Sept 1844, Ill. Oliver P. & Mary Ann Potts were both dec. by 20 Sept. 1867. Enclosed letter by Theodore Potts, son. Aff: Simon P. Arnspsiger, O. P. Goodall, Peter A. Weiss.

No. 3302 DOUGHERTY, Nathan, Tillamook Co; b 1820, Orange Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 12 Nov 1850; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Lydia 8 Mar 1846 Jackson Co, la. Doc. signed 1858 lists Edrick Thomas, auditor & Isaac W. Alderman, J. P. of Tillamook Co. 1859 T. H. Hutchinson was Co. Clk. of Polk Co. Aff: John S. Tripp, C. Henry Haynes, Joseph S. Lyman, Elbridge Trask.


No. 3304 HINSHAW, Isaac, Polk Co; b 1813, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Nov 1845; SC 20 Sept 1848; m Melissa 1 Jan 1850, Polk Co, Ore. Aff: Thomas R. Blain, Isham Cox.


June 1848; m Emilline Buell, 11 June 1850, Polk Co, Ore. (W. Va.); Arr. Ore. abt. 20 Oct 1845; SC 25 Nov 1851; m Sarah Eveline Claypool 12 July 1849, Linn Co, Ore. T. She d 14 May 1854 leaving 2 children. Her will made 6 Mar 1854 is included with papers. Will was witnessed by Robert C. Miller & Reuben Claypool. John H. Settle in 2nd Mary Ann Guthrie 14 July 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. By 15 Mar 1868 c had been sold to John Robinett. Aff: Stuart M. Pennington, John Settle, Jr., John Settle.

BROCK, Daniel, Washington/Clackamas Co; b 1816, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 22 Oct 1851; m Ann 5 Dec 1847, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Mahlon & Geo. Brock, Bartholomew Halley.


SHANE, Carlos Walstier, Clatsop Co; b 19 Sept 1817, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1846; SC 10/12 Nov 1852; m Laura 13 Aug 1850, Clatsop Co, Ore. T. Aff: Franklin D. Shane, Jerimiah G. Fuller, Wilder W. Parker.


WATT, John, Yamhill Co; b 1792, Washington Co, Pa; SC 19 Jan 1850; m Mary, 1617, Licking Co, Oh. John Watt d on c July 1854. By 31 Aug 1866 Mary Watt was d. Oath of Allegiance was signed 3 Dec 1863 by Joseph Watt as owner by heirship of the c of John Watt, dec. except a remaining interest of 3 minor heirs. Aff: Joseph Watt, Pleasant M. Armstrong, Enos C. Williams, Charles H. Burch.


No. 3328 CATCHING, William, Washington Co; b 1813, Knox Co, Ky; SC 18 May 1847; m Angeline F., May 1838, Buchanan Co, Mo. Aff: Benj. Q. Tucker (MA as June 1838), Wm. McLin.


No. 3330 BUTT, John, Washington Co; b 1810, Pendleton Co, Va. (W.Va.); SC 9 Mar 1850; m Nancy 17 July 1850/1, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Silas J. N. (X) Beek, Geo. (X) Beal, Henry (X) Black (MA 17 July 1851).

No. 3331 WALLER, Hugh McN., Polk Co; b 1817, “north part” Ind; SC 14 Mar 1853; m Mary E. 18 Aug 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Signed Oath of Allegiance 7 Mar 1868. Aff: Harrison (X) Brunk (MA), Absalom (X) Smith, Geo. T. Waller.

No. 3332 NORTHRUP, John L., Washington Co; b 1795, Onondaga Co, N. Y.; SC 20 Dec 1845; m Nancy 31 Dec 1819, Onondaga Co, N. Y. April 1846 removed from c for purpose of moving his house & sowing a piece of wheat, returned to c in July as soon as work was completed. John L. Northrup d 1 Feb 1859. 21 Oct 1867 aff. by Nancy Hillary, formerly Nancy Northrup & reliek of John L. Northrup, dec. regarding cert. Aff: Isaac W. Smith, Mary (X) Smith, Thomas R. Cornelius, Peighton (X) Wilkes, Geo. W. Davis.


No. 3334 McKEAN, Ira H., Clatsop Co; b 1819, Ross Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct/15 Nov 1847; SC 10 Nov 1851/6, Peoria Co, Ill. Aff: Charles Moffitt, Jacob W. Moffitt, Jacob G. Coe, John Isham, Adam Van Dusen.

No. 3335 BRUNK (X), Harrison, Polk Co; b 1812, Logan Co, Ky; SC 18 Nov 1847; m Emily 29 July 1839, Pike Co, Ill. 14 Mar 1868 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Hugh McN, Weller, Absalom (X) Smith, Geo. T. Weller.

No. 3336 KLUM, Geo. W., Linn Co; b 1825, Ind; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1847; SC 13 May 1850/1 Mar 1852; m Catharine Jane 26 Mar 1847, Louisa Co, Ia. Aff: Wm. Klum (MA), Joseph B. Saltmarsh, David Miller, Amos T. Thompson.

No. 3337 DODSON, Jesse, Yamhill Co; b 1813, Claiborne Co, Tenn; SC 20 Mar 1849; m Elizabeth 10 Sept 1836, Henry Co, Ia. 9 May 1868 A. D. Runnels signed Oath of Allegiance as owner of c. Aff: Thomas Wilson, Elijah Dodson, James E. Hays, Eli Perkins.

No. 3338 ORCHARD, John G., Polk Co; b 1815, Hart Co, Ky; SC 15 May 1850; m Amelia M. 4 Mar 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: James M. Frederick, Geo. (X) Brown, Wm. D. Cole.


No. 3341 CRABB, Joseph, Clackamas Co; b 1794, Knox Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 23 Aug 1853; SC 9 Oct 1853; m Peggy 2 Sept 1818, Knox Co, East Tenn. Joseph Crabb d 8 Nov 1853, leaving 6 children. Cert. was issued to Peggy Crabb, adm. of estate. At first it was decided she could not file on this claim, however, in Mar 1858, A. J. Crabb, a son, was advised it would be allowed. D. J. Slover, John Todd & E. A. Parker signed aff. that they were not interested in the claim. In 1853 Hector Campbell was Judge of Probate Court & Michael Fuller was J. P. of Clackamas Co. Aff: Thaddeus P. Thomas, Edmund A. Parker.


No. 3343 BURK, Marshall B., Polk Co; b 1815, Geauga Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Mar 1851; SC 9 Nov 1852; m Submit 1 Feb 1846, Ashland Co, Oh. He states he arr. in Ore. in Feb and his wife came in July 1852. Marriage was actually in Richland Co, but a few days later it was changed to Ashland Co. and all records are in that co. Aff: Jacob Comegys, Edwin T. Stone, Henry Howe, James McCain.

No. 3344 THOMAS, John, Clatsop Co; b 1825/6, Wales; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1850; SC 1 Apr 1855. Declared intention to become cit. 27 Nov 1850. Claim was “bounded on West by Pacific Ocean, E by Cullody Lake, S by John Jewett’s claim & N by claim of Cyrus Olney,” 15 Apr 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Minniam Eberman, Thomas B. Robinson, Cyrus Olney, Fredrick Bearman.

No. 3345 YOUNG, Isaac, Benton Co; b 1807, Pa.; Arr. Ore. 6 Nov 1852; SC 7 Jan 1854; m Rebecca 12 Jan 1831, Homes Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. Miller (MA as July 1831), C. W. Hughes, Wm. Relea, Dennis Beach.


No. 3347 DANA, George B., Polk Co; b 1819/22, Huron Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 20 Feb 1854; m Frances A. 22 Aug 1852, Seneca Co, Oh. Aff: Wilson Lee, Frederick Waymtre, Robert M. Guthrie, A. J. Gilliam.
No. 3348 STOUTHUN, Joseph, Columbia Co; b 1824; Vt; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct/15 Nov 1850; SC 20 Oct 1853; m Elizabeth Ann 12/13 Feb 1854, St. Helens, Columbia Co, Ore. T. (however one doc. gives Vt.). Letter written 19 July 1867 by Mrs. M. Connell, formerly Mrs. Stoughton asks for Cert. She was then residing in Vancouver, Washington T. Aff: Garver T. Foster, Franklin (X) Cooper, Wm. H. Pope, Francis A. Lement.

No. 3349 CRAWFORD, George F., Linn Co; b 1818, Grayson Co, Va.; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1852; SC 20 Nov 1852; m Mary E. 18 Dec 1845 Warren Co, Ill. Aff: John W. Gilmore, Andrew (X) Linebarger, A. L. Wishard, S. S. Markham.

No. 3350 WATSON (X), Perry, Linn Co; b 1826, Fayette Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1847; SC 20 July 1852; m Mary Jane 15 Apr 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. By 11 Dec 1867 c had been purchased by Wm. Newhouse. Aff: Geo. H. Hughes, Vincent (X) Watson, Silas M. Needham, H. J. C. Averill, John Moore.


No. 3353 REED, Matthew H., Washington Co; b 1826, Pa; Arr. Ore. 5 July 1851; SC 1 May 1853; m Parthena, Oct 1852, Ore. T. James Imbrie loaned money on this land in 1868. Aff: Isaac Leisy, Ulysses Jackson.

No. 3354 DONNEL, John N., Linn Co; b 1809/11, Clark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1847/30 Jan 1851 (both dates given); SC 10 Nov 1852. Aff: Harry Rudd, John Brattain, Thomas McDaniels, Harry L. Rudd.

No. 3355 DENNY, Eliza, widow of Christian Denny, dec., Linn Co; She was b 1810/11, Mass; Arr. Ore. 25/30 Sept 1852, SC 25 Feb 1854; m Christian "last Thursday (28) Sept 1834," Morgan Co. Oh. He d on or abt. 20 Oct 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Claim was made fractional by c of John W. Gilmore, A. J. Hyde, Caleb Brooks & David Lambert. There was also some trouble over the land with Lewis C. Cooper. 24 Oct 1864 document was sent to Land Office by O. N. Denny, son. Aff: John W. Bell, Simon A. Nickerson, Caleb Brooks, O. N. Denny.


No. 3357 BRINGLE, Daniel, Linn Co; b 1803, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 8 Sept 1853; SC 1 Nov 1854. T. J. Willcox abandoned part of his c, thus giving Daniel Bringle peaceable possession, 23 Nov 1854. Aff: T. J. Wilson, John Isam.


No. 3361 NEAR (X), CALEB (ABRAHAM CALEB NEAR), ABRAHAM GOTTLIEB NIER), Columbia Co; b 1809/13, Germany; Arr. Ore. 8/12 Oct 1852; SC 15 Dec 1852; m Elizabeth 30 Sept/Oct 1836/7, Butler Co, Pa. Filed intention to become citizen 31 May 1855, Dist. Court, Columbia Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 16 Oct 1860. Documents made out 30 Apr 1855 has notation on it by Land Office personnel as follows: "Original signed in German, Can't read it - No Sabe". Aff: Joseph Caples, Aaron (X) Boyles, Segarlin C. Kingston, S. F. Hunter, Geo. France (Franz).

No. 3362 DE SHIELDS (X), William, Clackamas Co; b 1808/10, S. C.; Arr. Ore. abt. 10 Sept 1855; SC 15 Sept 1855; m Elizabeth abt. yr. 1830, Middle Tenn. Aff: Franklin Pearce, Geo. W. Dunbar, Wm. N. Wade, Hugh Currin.

No. 3363 SWIFT, Patrick Henry, Multnomah Co; b 1827/8, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept/Dec 1852; SC 28 July 1854/1 Apr 1855; m Jane 11 July/Aug 1853, Portland, Ore. T. Filed intention to become citizen 13 Mar 1854, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 12 Nov 1866, Portland, Ore. and signed Harry Swift. Accompanying aff. states Patrick Henry Swift & Harry Swift same person. By 18 Mar 1866 Swift and wife were divorced. 29 Oct 1868 document signed by Aaron E. Wilt, lawyer, states T. J. Robinson, since dec., was owner by purchase of 1/2 Swift c. Land adj. with Charles W. Burage in 1873. Aff: Jno (X) Quinn, Anthony Whicker, Andrew Pullen, Robert Porter (MA as Summer of 1853).

No. 3364 HADAWAY, Edward C., Yamhill Co; b 1819, Allegany Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Elizabeth G. 20 Feb 1847, Ind. Ind: Wm. Graham, James McDonald, Cyrus B. Hawley.

No. 3365 HENKLE, Jacob, Jr., Benton Co; b 1823/5, Fayette Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20/23 Sept 1853; SC 15 Feb 1854; m Elizabeth 6/8 Jan 1846, Lee Co, la. Aff: John Rexford, David King, Ichabod Henkle.

No. 3366 HENKLE, Ichabod, Benton Co; b 1810, Pendleton Co, Va. (W. Va.); Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Elizabeth 28 Apr 1852, Appanoose Co, la. Aff: David King, John Rexford, Jacob Henkle, Jr.

No. 3367 LAMB, Nathaniel J., dec., Clackamas Co; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1052; SC Mar 1853; he d abt. 20 May 1854. No other biographical data included, however the Cert. was made to Charity Lamb, widow & heirs at law of Nathaniel J. Lamb, dec. Joseph Church was adm. of estate. Aff: W. W. Cooke, Charles A. Roderick, Dwight Muzzey.

No. 3368 CHURCH, Arzo B., Clackamas Co; b 1830, Vt; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC 30 Oct 1853; m Harriet M. 23 Mar
No. 3360 FRANKLIN, Benjamin, Polk Co; b 1819, Warren Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 12 Mar 1853; m Susanna 9/10 Apr 1846, Mahaska Co, Ia. Aff: Spencer C. Foster, John Miller, Peter A. Syran, James B. Riggs.


No. 3373 MILLER, William & Eliza, both dec., Heirs of, Benton Co; SC 1 June 1850. John Lloyd was guardian for heirs, appointed by Benton Co. Probate Court 18 May 1853. Thomas D. Reeves gave aff. that Wm. Miller arr. in Ore. prior to 1 Dec 1850; was b 1846, Oh; SC 1 Sept 1849 to Feb 1853 time of his death. Eliza Miller d prior 30 Dec 1848. Aff: Thomas D. Reeves, Wm. G. Porter.

No. 3374 RAYMOND (X), Peter, Marion Co; b 1814, Canada; Arr. Ore. Sept 1832; SC 25 Nov 1849; m Mary Leuche (Lewch) Apr/15 May 1846, Marion Co, Ore. T. Declared intention to become cit. 9 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. #1452. Cert. awarded 6 Nov 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew (X) DuBots (MA), Francis (X) Houdre, Frank (X) Murray, John B. (X) Pott.

No. 3375 FIECHTER, John, dec., widow & heirs, Benton Co; b 1822, Baden, Germany; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1846; SC 20 Mar 1850; m Syntha Ellen (Cynthia) 21 Mar 1850, Benton Co, Ore. T. Declared intention to become cit. 29 Sept 1851, Benton Co, Ore. T. #1971. Cit. papers contain the following items - "born Baden in Germany, aged now 20 yrs, embarked from that Country for U.S. in 1835, arrived at New Orleans same yr."

No. 3376 PARSONS, Horace, Washington Co; b 1790, Hartford Co, Conn; SC 25 Nov 1849; m Marilda, Dec 1813, Ontario Co, N.Y. By 26 Mar 1808 both were d. Aff: Joseph Davis, Wiley (X) Knighton, Milton Tuttle, David Snodgrass.

No. 3377 HASTINGS, Barres L., Polk Co; b 1831, Tenna; Arr. Ore. 26 July 1853; SC 5 Apr 1854; m Sophia 5 Mar
No. 3387 MILLER, Margaret Jane, orphan of Jesse & Margaret Irvine, Marion Co; b 1817, Monroe Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 29 Nov 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853. Aff: Isaac Leabo (18 Nov 1858 gave £150. John O. Leabo is d, however document shows he was living 11 May 1857), Leonard B. Judson.

No. 3388 LEABO, John G., heirs, Marion Co; b 1817, Monroe Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 29 Nov 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853. Aff: Isaac Leabo (18 Nov 1858 gave £150. John O. Leabo is d, however document shows he was living 11 May 1857), Leonard B. Judson.

No. 3389 GRAHAM, William, Benton Co; b 1818, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept/10 Oct 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Harriett 4/20 Apr 1840/2, Oh. Aff: Jacob (X) Allen, F. L. Lilly, Geo. Beams (Bemus), John Blanford, Thomas M. Read.


No. 3391 BINET, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1834, France; Arr. Ore. Feb 1853; SC 28 Sept 1855. Declared intention of becoming cit. 24 Nov 1855, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 22 Sept 1860, Marion Co, Ore. 15 Dec 1863 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Frances Menes as purchaser of c. Document 7 Jan 1869 states Joseph Binet sold to Frances Menes, who later sold to Peter Roeser. Binet left the state & Frances Menes is dec. There is a letter enclosed which states Joseph Binet’s father was a naturalized citizen. Aff: John Genet, Francis Binet.

No. 3392 GENET, John, Marion Co; b 1824, France; Arr. Ore. 10 July 1849/50; SC 18 Jan 1853. Declared intention to become cit. 18 May 1852, Clackamas Co, Ore. T., papers signed by Allen P. Miller, Clk. T. awarded 4 Jan 1860, Marion Co, Ore. 15 Dec 1863 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Frances Menes as purchaser of c. Aff: Charles Achat, Julian Blihan, Augustus Douillet, Augustin Lambert.


No. 3394 WELCH, George, Multnomah Co; b 1825/6, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 Aug 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Caroline 1851, Ina. Aff: Harman Davis, Arthur Kelly, Samuel (X) Welch, Wm. W. Hoffer, Geo. Shriver, J. P.


No. 3397 HURLBURT, Riley A., Benton Co; b 1830, Haron Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1851; SC 1 Jan 1855; m Sophina 25 Mar 1855, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Lebues J. Banks, Thomas J. Perkins, Merrill Jasper, John Fiechter.

No. 3398 BUFF, Thomas, Clackamas Co; b 1830, HAYWOOD Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 8 Jan 1854. Thomas Buff stated his wife d 11 Sept 1851 in Johnson Co, Mo. & that his only child d a few days later. Aff: Joseph Buff, James H. Stephens, Josiah (X) Abbott.


No. 3400 BUFF (X), Elizabeth, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Mo; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1852; SC 8 Jan 1855; m John Buff, 7 Mar 1847, no place given. John Buff d on way to Ore. 22 Aug 1852. She signed Oath of Allegiance 8 June 1863. Aff: Joseph Buff (MA), Thomas Buff, W. D. Woodcock, Ben, Roop.


No. 3403 LEWIS, Jesse H., Marion Co; b 1830, Ky; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1851; SC 12 Mar 1854. Signed Oath of Allegiance 22 June 1863. Aff: Joseph Hubbard, Henry White, Samuel Lewis, Daniel P. Lewis.

No. 3404 GAGE, Jesse, Benton Co; b 1822, Ray Co, Mo; SC 13 Aug 1851; m Diona 8 Apr 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. L. Boone, Geo. Fogle, Harvey Young.

No. 3405 PRITCHET (X), James, Marion Co; b 1798, Greenbrier Co, Va. (W. Va.); SC 1 Sept 1849; m Salina 7 Mar 1835, Des Moines Co, La. Aff: 13 Aug 1868 by Levi Anderson states his interest in 400 acres of Pritchett’s c & that in May 1859 Pritchett moved his family to Cal. Aff: Peter Polly, Thomas Cow, Wm. Helm.


No. 3410 FEELING, George, Washington Co; b 1803, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 8 Aug 1853; m Mary Maria 25 Dec 1851, Decatur Co, Ill. Cit. was awarded 3 Feb 1853, N. Y. C., Marine Court. By 23 Nov 1858 Geo. Feeling was dec. & widow had m Richard Busby. Letters from Mary Maria (X) Busby & Peter Smith were sent Land Office regarding division of c. Smith was interested in protection of heirs. Crt. was issued 30 Jan 1861 to Mary Maria Busby, late Mary Maria Feeling, widow & heirs at law of Geo. Feeling. Aff: Harmon Thatcher, Patrick Kelly. 1855 Milton Tuttle, J. P. & J. D. Merryman, Clk. of Washington Co, Court.


No. 3413 BLISH, George, Washington Co; b 1815, Lincoln Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 10 Dec 1853; SC 10 Nov 1854; m Irene 21 May 1838, Gasconade Co, Mo. Aff: John I. A. Young (MA), Wm. R. Eversen, Daniel Young.


No. 3417 ABRAHAM, James, Multnomah Co; b 1811, Isle of Wight; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 4 Mar 1853; m Jane I Aug 1849 (he thinks), Johnson Co, Ind. Cit. awarded 12 Oct 1840, Court of Common Pleas, Belmont Co, Oh. Oath of John Potts, that Abraham had resided within U.S. 3 yrs. before arriving at age 21. Cit. papers were signed by St. Clair Kelly, Clk. & sent to Dist. Court. Clackamas Co. Aff: Archon Kelly, Plympton Kelly, Samuel Nelson, Levi W. Nelson.


No. 3419 CUMMINS, Thomas, Clackamas Co; b 1812, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 23 Nov 1852; SC 30 Jan 1853; m Zurelda J. (Serilda), 1 Aug 1850. Bates Co, Mo. Declared intention of becoming cit. 1 Oct 1850, Bates Co, Mo. stating he was then 28 yrs. old. Cit. awarded 26 May 1857 Salem, Ore. T. Signed Oath of Allegiance 30 May 1865. Aff: Morace (Horace) L. Dibble, James Finlayson.


No. 3421 MURRAY (MURRY), James, Marion Co; b 1814, Montgomery Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 28 July 1852; 15 Aug 1852; m Mary Thomure, 1846, St. Genevieve Co, Mo. Aff: Henry White, Albert G. Hutton, Charles Miller, Oronda Beardsly.

No. 3422 HUBBARD, Eli, Marion Co; b 1808, Ky; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1853; SC 15 Feb 1854. Elizabeth 6/25 May 1836, Mo. Aff: David Brewer, Daniel P. Lewis, Heman Jones.

No. 3423 MANNING, Henry, Clackamas Co; b 1827/8, Perry Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 25 Dec 1852; m Adaline 22 Aug 1852, "at Charlotte Creek on the road to Ore." Aff: Casper J. Hinkle, John M. Bacon, Alexander Hinkle.

No. 3424 McCULLY (X), John M., Linn Co; b 1825, Monroe Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1853; SC 1 Sept 1855; m Clementine Elizabeth 8 Sept 1850, Monroe Co, Tenn. Aff: Lewis Ray, John P. Humphreys, Thomas M. Humphrey, Jesse B. Irvine.

No. 3426 RAY, William, Linn Co; b 1808, Butler Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1853; SC 1 July 1854; m Ailsie Daily, 10 Feb 1850, Jackson Co, Mo. Signed Oath of Allegiance 27 May 1854. Aff: David Prine, Wm. M. Prine, Robert Cary.

No. 3427 SOUTH, John R., Linn Co; b 1826, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1863; SC 16 July 1854; m Louisa Jane Beard 11 Jan 1849, Davis Co, In. Neighbors were Wm. Ray, Samuel Simpson, Phebe Luelling (widow) of Ephraim Grimes, dec). 14 June 1865 signed Oath of Allegiance. Letter dated 18 Aug 1858 to Registrar regarding conflicting boundaries of c. States S. Simpson has sold his c to Elias Powell & that he (J. R. South) is engaged in buying horses to drive to Cal. this fall. Aff: John D. South (MA), John (X) Grisham, Charles D. Miller.

No. 3428 GRISHAM (X), John, Linn Co; b 1825, Esther (prob. Estill) Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 16 July 1854; m Sarah Ann South 17 Sept 1849, David Co, In. Conflict of boundary with Wm. Ray, information also shows that 1/2 sec. involved belongs to heirs of widow Grimes, late Phebe Luelling. Aff: John D. South (MA), John R. South, Charles D. Miller.

No. 3429 HUSSEY, Elbridge M., Benton Co; b 1812, Me; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1854; SC 25 Nov 1855; m Susanna 19 May 1848, Gibson Co, Ind. Aff: Franklin Inlow, Wm. Ryals, J. H. Stewart, John Blanford.


No. 3434 BONES, Henry B., Washington Co; b 1804, Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 15 Dec 1852; m Ereline

No. 3435 DEALY, David, Jr., Marion Co; b 1824, Mo; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 3 Oct 1852; m Mary Jane 1 Oct 1852, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel Kincald, Thomas G. Flannery, Hadley Hobson.

No. 3436 RICHARDSON, Chevalier, Clackamas Co; b 1808, Montgomery Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1846; SC 31 July 1847; m Mary Ann Gregory, 1829, Floyd Co, Ind. 24 Nov 1853 Richardson states they are now divorced & his heirs are Bilpassia & Priscilla Richardson. 6 Nov 1855 doc. by Joseph Church, guardian of Chevalier Richardson gave aff. - "sometime in Spring of 1854, Richardson became insane & abt. 1855 went away, leaving Ore. & has not since returned." J. S. Church states his father was app't guardian of Richardson who, "left secretly." Aff: Philip Foster, Geo. G. Foster, J. S. Church.

No. 3437 BEAN, Napoleon B., Yamhill Co; b 1821, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1853; SC 29 Mar 1855; m Letitia 9 Mar 1848, Mo. Aff: Geo. W. Burnett, Obadiah R. Beem (MA), Henry Warren, James H. Gaunt.


No. 3439 SPARKS, Nathan M., Benton Co; b 1833, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 1 Jan 1854; m May (Mary) S. 5 Apr 1853, Mo. 27 Feb 1869 Cert. was made to Mary S. Sparks & her heirs. R. C. Hill purchased c & stated Sparks d in Fall of 1863. Aff: Wm. Graham, Jennings B. Comly, Wm. H. Johnson, Reuben C. Hill.

No. 3440 HILL, Reuben C., Benton Co; b 1808, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Margaret G. 25 Dec 1832, Russell Co, Ky. Aff: Jennings B. Comly, Wm. H. Johnson, Nathan M. Sparks, Wm. H. Johnson.

No. 3441 OLDS, George, Washington Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 4 Mar 1853; m Sarah, 1851, Mich. 27 Aug 1866 Martin Olds gave aff. Geo. Olds is dec. & Sarah, his widow, is now m to Samuel King. Aff: James H. Olds, Darwin G. Olds, H. V. V. Johnson, Benj. D. Fairbanks.

No. 3442 COOPER (X), Franklin, Columbia Co; b 1825, Vt; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1847; SC 1 Nov 1850. Aff: Garner F. Foster, Posey (X) Williams, Nelson (X) Hoyt, Phillip Laffer.

No. 3443 HILL, Almoran, Washington Co; b 1822, Sheridan Co (7), Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1843; SC 15 Nov 1843; m Sarah Jane 4 July 1841, St. Clair Co, Mo. He was absent from c Mar to June 1849 family remained on c. Signed Oath of Allegiance 30 Dec 1865. Aff: John Flett, Jacob T. Reed, Henry Buxton, Wm. Geiger, Jr.
No. 3444 POINTER, William, Washington Co; b 1810, Campbell Va; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1850; SC 30 May 1851; m Martha E. 17 Dec 1839, Franklin Co, Mo. Wm. Pointer d 14 Jan 1854 in El Dorado Co, Cal. 28 Dec 1867 Theodore Pointer, son & one of the heirs of Wm. & Martha Pointer, wrote that his mother, Martha E. Pointer d in 1857. He also mentions sister but not by name. In 1873 Theodore was still trying to get title to c. Aff: C. S. Silver, C. P. Bacon, Wm. F. Hall, Wm. Lockerman, John A. Slavin.


No. 3456 McCLERG, William, Washington Co; b 1798, Scott Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1852; SC 15 Feb 1853; m Charity 10 Mar 1825, Columbiana Co, Oh. One quarter sec. of land divided equally with Edward S. Sexton to settle acreage allotment. Aff: John W. Miller, Benj. Leverich, James H. Reed, Solomon Shattuck.

No. 3457 MILLER, Isaac, Benton Co; b 1790, Sullivan Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Martha 18 Sept 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. C. Laughlin, Josiah Marsh.


No. 3462 SMITH, Benjamin, Clackamas Co; b 1810, Ky; SC 5 Oct 1853; m Elizabeth R. 15 Mar 1831; III. Aff: Samuel S. Smith, Wm. W. Cook, E. J. (X) Alexander.

No. 3463 SMITH, Samuel S., Clackamas Co; b 1833, III; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1853; SC 9 Nov 1854; m Mary 22 Oct 1852, Mo. Aff: Benj. Smith, Elias Jasper Alexander, Peter P. Morgan.

No. 3464 FERRY, Charles, Linn Co; b 1805, Breckinridge Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 31 Oct 1852; SC 5 July 1853; m Ellen 1 Apr 1845/31 Mar 1847, Van Buren Co, la. Aff: Delazon Smith, Levi Fanning, J. John Luper.

No. 3465 JONES, George W., Washington Co; b 1814, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1851; SC 28 Dec 1851; m Sarah Ann 9 Oct 1849, Mo. Boundary adj. with Josiah Hall in 1857. Aff: John Hall, Allen W. Hall.


No. 3468 ALLPHIN, Thomas, Benton Co; b 1827, Marion Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1847; SC 5 July 1852; m Louisa 8 Feb 1850, Marion Co, Ore. T. Adjoining Gallatin Adkins c. Aff: John J. Haskins, Isaac N. (X) Miller, Drury R. Hodges, J. T. McClain, James M. Jackson.

No. 3469 GANTIER (GAUTHIER) (X), Peter, Marion Co; b 1813, Canada; SC Aug 1844; m Esther 15 May 1845, Marion Co, Ore. T. (m record shows Pierre Gauthier & Esther Delcour were m 20 May 1844. Pierre Gauthier, farmer, eldest son of Joseph Gauthier & Catherine Cartier of Sorel, Canada & Esther Delcour youngest dau. of Jean Baptiste Delcour.) 8 Sept 1851 he was awarded cit. Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit. aff. of Robert Newell & Wm. Case. Letter signed by Esther Gauthier written 1862. "during absence of my husband the undivided half of my husbands land was sold at sheriffs sale... requests division of remaining land so her half has... homestead, or I would be homeless with my children. Address me at Buteville (Buteville), Care of Geo. Larocque. " Peter signed Oath of Allegiance 14 Jan 1864. Doc. shows he d Fall of 1867. Aff: Elizah (X) Gigier, Gideon (X) Scnacel (Senacal), Augustus (X) Raymond (gave d aff.).

No. 3470 MARLIN, Henry, Clatsop Co; b 1822, Perry Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 13 Oct 1846; SC 1 Aug 1849; m Emily J. 10 May 1846, Washington Co, Ore. T. C was located 1/2 mile east of Custom House in Astoria on Columbia River. Aff: John McClure, Robert Shortess.


No. 3472 GIBSON, William O., Washington Co; b 1818, Giles Co, Tenn; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Malinda 10 Feb 1830, Jackson Co, Mo. Temp. abs. 5 mo. in 1851, family remained on c. Aff: Andrew Harper, David Harper, Isaih (X) Kelsey, Wm. Parsens.

No. 3473 HALL, Matthew, Yamhill Co; b 1798, Rutherford Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 13 Oct 1847; SC 6 Sept 1850; m Malinda 28 Feb/May 1824/5, St. Louis; Mo. 27 Feb 1869 S. F. Hall, adm. of estate, gave aff. he is son of the late Matthew Hall, but no d date given. 4 Mar 1869 letter from Eliza Hagey gives information that she and Presly Hall are also heirs. Aff: John Williamson, John H. (X) Hess, Milton Elliott.


No. 3475 LINN, Josiah W., formerly Josiah Lingenfelter, Washington Co; b 1816, Fayette Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Nov 1845; SC 8 July 1850; m Mary 8 July 1850, Washington Co, Ore. T. She d 1859. Application made 2 Feb 1853 was in name of Josiah Lingenfelter 31 Jan 1854 by enactment of Legislative Assembly of Terr. of Ore. he had name changed to Linn. Recorded in Sec. of States Office. Aff: Wm. W. Catching, Benj. Q. Tucker, Wheelock Simmons, Henry (X) Noland, Jr.


No. 3477 TAYLOR, Simon P., Washington Co; b 1834, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1847; SC 1 July 1853. 5 June 1873 Land Office requested additional information regarding birth and residence since Simon P. Taylor was not 21 at date of settling on c. John & Felix Landess gave aff. that Taylor was b 2 Apr 1834 and resided on c till July 1860. Letter from Thos. Humphreys speaks of the record of Taylor's birth kept by his grandfather as Apr 1834. Aff: Thos. D. Humphreys, Peter Scholl, Wm. Landess, Samuel C. Ritchey.


No. 3479 WESTERMARK, Charles, Columbia Co; b 1813, Sweden; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 1 Sept 1851 or Spring 1852. 17 June 1868 Charles Wiberg gave aff. that he had known Westermark since 1852 & that in 1853 Westermark had declared his intention to become a citizen, before Ralf Wilcox, Clk. U. S. Dist. Court, Washington Co, Ore. T. & that he (Wiberg) "had the certificate of said declaration & other papers in his possession for safe keeping & that the same have been lost or mislaid." 22 July 1873 a note states that copy of declaration (dated 3 Mar 1853) was found and transmitted on that date to the Land...
No. 3480 SHEETS, Isaac, Benton Co; b 1822, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 June 1852; SC 1 July 1855. Aff: Zebulon Sheets, Sampson W. Jackson.


No. 3482 BARNES, Nathaniel N. (orphan) & heirs at law of Wm. F. Barnes (orphan), Clackamas Co. 8 Aug 1855. H. S. Evans, Judge of Probate Court, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. appointed Nathaniel Robbins guardian of Nathaniel N. & Wm. Z. Barnes. 25 Oct 1855 John D. & James A. Robbins gave aff. that they were acquainted with Nathaniel N. and Wm. Z. Barnes, orphan children of Absalom and Emeline Barnes, both the oldest 16 yrs. old, and was acquainted with them in their life time. They started in Spring of 1852 for Oregon. Both Absalom & Emeline Barnes lived on the way or near a stream called the Little Blue, between Missouri River & Ft. Keary. 28 Nov 1868 N. N. Robbins gave aff. he was acquainted with Absalom & Emeline Barnes, now deceased. He was the son of Nathaniel and William Z. Barnes. He knew that Absalom was born in the U.S. Wm. Z. Barnes, one of the orphan children, was 14 years old. He was the son of Nathaniel N. Barnes, the other orphan child now 19 yrs old. Still residing in Oregon, having arrived in the Fall of 1852. 21 Oct 1887. Cert. was canceled.


No. 3484 STOUT, Lewis, Marion Co; b 1829, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1852; SC 21 Apr 1853. Aff: Thomas J. Hennins, Ephraim Stout.


No. 3488 CONYERS, Enoch W., Columbia Co; b 1829, Nicholas Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1852; SC 20 Feb 1855; m Hannah C. 12 Oct 1853, Ore. T. Between the time he arrived in Ore. & the time he filed on c he spent much of that time in Washington T. Edward Jennings, Notary Public of Clackamas Co, Ore. T. & John Fry, J. P., Rainier Precinct, Columbia Co. signed documents. Alex S. Abernathy & Wm. H. Harris gave aff. that Enoch Conyers was a citizen of Washington T. at the time of his m & that Conyers was elected J. P. of "Couliz" (Cowlitz) Co, Wash. T. in 1854 & claimed no residence in Ore. until Feb. 1855. 1860 Conrad Miller, J. P. of Cowlitz Co., Wash. T. signed doc. 18 Oct 1852 Conyers signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: James (X) Hill, Zephaniah Bryant, E. S. Bryant (MA), Omar J. Bryant.


No. 3490 JORY, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1826, England; Arr. Ore. 29 Nov 1847; SC 28 May 1852. Declared intention of becoming cit. 8 Apr 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. C. witnesses were John D. Boon & Peter Polly, J. N. Gilbert, Clk. Dist. Court. Aff: Hugh S. Jory, Wm. Jory, James Jory, Jr.


No. 3492 MORRIS, Philemon, Marion Co; b 1807, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 30 Nov 1852; m Minerva 16 Apr 1845, Ill. Letter included which was written by John Denny & Jerome B. Green regarding boundary dispute between Morris and Wm. Drinkwater. Aff: Elijah Smith, Henry Zumwalt, David Mulkey, James Valentine.

No. 3493 GABY, Elijah, Marion Co; b 1814, Berks Co, Pa.; Arr. Ore. 31 July 1853; SC 1 June 1854; m Jane 17/20 Nov 1840, Indianapolis, Ind. Signed Oath of Allegiance 23 Aug 1862. 8 Dec 1868 W. F. West, Martin Smith, E. E. Parrish, & L. Smith gave aff. before H. A. Johnson, J. P., that they knew Elijah Gaby in 1858, that he claimed this land & sold said land in 1862 (to W. F. West) & "moved with family from this state." Aff: Wm. B. Frazer, Samuel Miller, Samuel Fields, Thomas Butler, Wm. F. West.

No. 3494 LERWILL, William, Marion Co; b 1811, England; Arr. Ore. 29 Oct 1852; SC 20 Mar 1854; m Sarah Stanton 1 June 1842/3 LaPorte Co, Ind. 19 Sept 1842 filed declaration of intention to become cit. in LaPorte Co, Ind. Ct. aff. given by Wm. G. Van Dusen and Samuel Miller stated he had resided in U.S. at least
No. 3495 HARLING, Alvin M., Clackamas Co; b 1816, VT; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1852; SC 8 Mar 1853; m Violette O. 12 July 1840, VT. Aff: Caleb E. Tracy, L. W. Chase (MA), Thomas Walterly, Sisson (X) Chase.

No. 3496 HARRIS, John, Columbia/Washington Co; b 17/1798, Cumberland Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1850; SC 1 Dec 1850. 25 Oct 1853, Daniel Wilson & Joseph Merrill gave aff. that Harris was a single man & c was situated on Columbia River just below Rainier, Washington Co. 23 Mar 1869 Dean Blanchard gave aff. that Harris was deceased. Certificate was made out to heirs-at-law. Aff: Geo. Merrill, Jason Fry, Bennett (X) Creecy, Alexander F. Creecy.

No. 3497 GIBSON, George G., Polk Co; b 1806, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 21 Jan 1853; m Mary B. 3 Nov 1835, Lincoln Co, Mo. Boundary dispute between James Chitwood, W. D. Cole & Gibson, information given by Dr. J. H. Chitwood, son of James Chitwood. Also included is information given 28 Jan 1864 that James Chitwood & Alisa, his wife for $200 sold to Cynthia Prudence Chitwood land bounded on N by Elijah Williams' c, East by W. H. Cole's c & S by G. G. Gibson's c. The above information was witnessed by Thomas Pearce & Mary Ann Livermore. 21 Mar 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Joseph W. Ingals (MA as of Apr 1837), Davis Gibson.

No. 3498 O'CONNOR (X), Daniel (CONNOR (X), Daniel O.), Marion Co; b 1835, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 29 Oct 1850; SC 15 Apr 1852; Declared intention to become cit. 16 July 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. #1265. Cit. awarded 11 Apr 1857, Salem, Ore. T., Letter from Land Office, Washington D. C. 1873 refers to this as the Daniel O'Connor c. Letter 1877 from Dr. W. B. Magers states c still belongs to Daniel O. Connor except 40 acres that belongs to his brother John T. O. Connor. Aff: John Connor, Antoine (X) Donier, Daniel Murphy.

No. 3499 MCKINLEY (X), James, Yamhill Co; b 1827, Clark Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 8 Sept 1852 (?); SC 23 Feb 1853; m Charlotte E. (Charlotte) 3 Feb 1849, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. 29 Dec 1863 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Thomas McKinley, Reuben H. Couch, Wm. Crosian, John McKinley, Geo. Gay.


No. 3501 STOUT, Ephraim, Marion Co; b 1798, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1852; SC 20 Apr 1853; m Sarah 8 Aug 1823, Oh. Aff: Thomas J. Hennis (knew them as h & w since 1840, Lewis Stuart, D. S. Stodt, J. F. 1868, R. C. Geer, Clk. Marion Co. Court 1868.

No. 3502 WALKER (X), John H., Washington Co; b 1819, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 10 Sept 1846; m Lucinda 1841. Mo. Aff: Wm. Dooyght, Joshua Welch.
Klickitat River. Nathan Morris was d by 25 Nov 1868. Si had been purchased by Chas. N. (H) Breme (Brener).

Columbia River 15 ml. below The Dalles Si opposite Ore. 15 Dec 1853; SC 15 Sept 1855. Claim was located on No. 3521 MORRIS, Nathan, Wasco Co; b 1833, Tenn; Arr. C. H. Vandervort, Geo. W. Jackson. Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 6 Dec 1853; m Mary Jane T. 1 time between 29 Jan 1859 & 27 May 1869. Aff: John Wil-D. H. Bunn.


No. 3512 PATTON, Alexander, Washington Co; b 1806, Oh. Arr. Ore. 1852; SC Aug 1853; m Sarah Alt. 1828, Oh. First notification for c was made May 1854 before Benj. Stark, Notary Public, Washington Co, at the same time as Geo. Bancasser. Papers were properly witnessed and supposed forwarded by mail but Patton's papers were never received so new papers were made out in 1857. Aff: Geo. Bancasser, F. DeWitt, John E. Campbell.


No. 3513 BURR, Samuel B., Columbia Co; b 1823, Oh; Arr. O'Ve. 20 Oct 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Mary S. 3 Dec 1848, Ill. Aff: Geo. Merrill, Daniel Wilson, Joseph Merrill.


No. 3517 McCOWN, William, Clackamas Co; b 1812, Kanawha Co, Va. (W.Va.); Arr. Ore. 8 Oct/Nov 1852; SC 5 Nov 1852/3; m Sarah Jane, Apr 4 May 1852, Nebraska or Kansas. Aff: A mos S. Gleason, Francis Maret (MA 4 May 1852), Charles O. Boynton, F. O. McCown.

No. 3518 DARST, Paul, Marion Co; b 1819, Gallia Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1847; SC 22 Oct 1855. Aff: Thomas King, John (X) Phillips.

No. 3519 CANON (X), Sylvester, Linn Co; b 1823/2, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 1 May 1855; m Janna, June 1856. Linn Co, Ore. T. 4 Jan 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Wm. R. Canon, Wm. Cox, Nimrod Price, C. P. Burkhardt.


No. 3521 MORRIS, Nathan, Wasco Co; b 1833, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Dec 1853; SC 15 Sept 1855. Claim was located on Columbia River 15 mi. below The Dalles & opposite Klickitat River. Nathan Morris was d by 25 Nov 1868 & c had been purchased by Chas. N. (H) Breme (Brener).


No. 3524 DAVIS, George Y., Yamhill Co; b 1831, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Apr/1 May 1851; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Caroline 27 Sept 1857, Ore. T. Aff: L. F. Jordan, Joseph L. Danforth, Jefferson Davis, Aaron Lynch.

No. 3525 DAVIS, Jefferson, Yamhill Co; b 1826, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Mar 1851; SC 20 Apr 1853; m Kety 13 Nov 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas J. Yocom, James P. Yocom, Robert Henderson, Geo. Y. Davis.

No. 3526 SALISBURY, Stephen M., Marion Co; b 1796/7, Norfolk Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1852; SC 30 Sept 1852; m Eliza 10 Sept 1851, Norfolk Co, Mass. 19 May 1869 letter from Harold Salisbury states his father Stephen M. Salisbury is d. Aff: Adam Stephens, Wm. B. Stephens, Thomas Mee (knew them as h & w since July 1845), Norman Gwinn, John E. Clark.


No. 3528 FICKLE, Abner, Benton Co; b 1803, Va.; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1853; SC 3 June 1854; m Susannah 17 Aug 1828, Norfolk Co, Mass. 19 May 1869 letter from Harold Salisbury states his father Stephen M. Salisbury is d. Aff: Adam Stephens, Wm. B. Stephens, Thomas Mee (knew them as h & w since July 1845), Norman Gwinn, John E. Clark.

No. 3529 LEWIS, Jesse B., Polk Co; b 5 Sept 1834; Ind; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 24 Aug 1855; m Sarah E. 27 July 1853, Ore. T. Boundary correction witnessed by John A. Bounds & Wm. E. Leeper. Aff: Isaac F. Forrester, Wm. E. Leeper, Lewis A. Bounds (MA), Martin Lewis.

No. 3530 KENDALL, John H., Benton Co; b 1790, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 11 Oct 1852; SC 1 June 1854; m Fanny 30/31 Jan 1823, Ky. 24 July 1856 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Jacob Martin, Jacob M. Currier, Andrew Palmer, Merrill Jasper, Benj. R. Biddle, John Harris.
No. 3531 WITHERS, John E., Benton Co; b 1830, Jessamine Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1853; SC 14 Aug 1854; m Margaret S. 9 Aug 1854, Lane Co, Ore. T. 1868 letter from Corvallis to Land Office states c is now owned by Riley A. Hurlburt. Also refers to having sent word to John H. Kendall regarding boundary error - stating Mr. Kendall "lives 8 or 9 mi. off & is a very old man." Letter not signed. Aff: Samuel B. Flower's (MA), Peter Wethers (MA).


No. 3533 SCONCE (X), Harrison, Marion Co; b 1812, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 20 Oct 1853; m Mary abt. 1836, Ill. Neighbors were Daniel P. Lewis & Timothy Davenport. Harrison Sconce d 19 Sept 1857. Cert. issued to heirs. Aff: Daniel P. Lewis, Heman Jones (d aff.), David (X) Brewer (d aff.).

No. 3534 PHILLIPS, Daniel P., Marion Co; b 1807, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Elizabeth 1822/4, Perry Co, Ky. Aff: Henry White, James Tomlinson, John S. Hunt.

No. 3535 S EARS, Christopher, Marion Co; b 1802, Oldham Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Rebecca 11 Sept 1845, la. Aff: Elijah Smith, Absolom Brooks, Hugh Stout, Alfray Fitzgerald.


No. 3537 DOBBINS (X), John, Washington Co; b 1796, Montgomery Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1850; SC 10 Dec 1850; m Rebecca 11 Sept 1845, la. Aff: Elijah Smith, Absolom Brooks, Hugh Stout, Alfray Fitzgerald.


No. 3539 MILLER, James S., dec., Columbia Co; b abt. 1827, Bledsoe Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 4 July 1853 to 22 Aug 1856 day of his death. 3 Sept 1856 Samuel T. Gosa was att'd adm. of estate by Frances M. Warren, Judge of Probate Court, Columbia Co, Ore. T. Gosa gave aff. that Fall of 1855 Miller being sick was temp. removed to Gosa's house for care. 11 Feb 1856 Miller entered the Volunteer Service of the U.S. and served in Yakima Indian War. Died in service. Aff: Benj. Morgan, Samuel (X) Lamberson, Spencer D. Miles.

No. 3540 TETHEROW, Andrew J., Polk Co; b 20 June 1834, Daviess Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 2 Nov 1853 or 8 Feb 1854; m Sophronia 23 Apr 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Adjoined J. D. Boones. 4 Apr 1876 relinquished c. Aff: Solomon Tetherow (father - purchased c 10 June 1831), Israel D. Davis, Samuel H. Tetherow, Daniel C. Cogdell, James E. Potterfield.

No. 3541 COOPER, William E., Washington Co; b 1828, OH; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1851; SC 15 Sept 1853; m Ellen Monroe 31 Aug 1853, Washington Co, Ore. T. Married by Harvey Clarke, Minister, & recorded on pg. 41 of m records of Bk. A., Washington Co. Wm. E. Cooper d 25 Aug 1855. 1869 David Monroe was owner of c. This land was on Sauvies Island, later Multnomah Co. 17 June 1871 R. E. Wiley & Henry Wooley gave aff. of m and also that there were two children under age & Mrs. Ellen Cooper afterward intermarried with John Fleet. She is now living on Puget Sound, Wash. T. 12 July 1871 Ellen Cooper Fleet wrote Land Office from Tawalhah Indian Reservation, Pierce Co, Wash. T. regarding division of c. By 9 Feb 1872 part of c had been sold to Morton M. McCarver. Cert. was issued to Ellen Fleet, late Ellen Cooper, widow of Wm. E. Cooper & heirs at law. Aff: Wm. E. (X) Rem (Wren), James Taylor, Michael Wren (d aff.), Alexander H. McQuinn (d aff.).

No. 3542 STOKES, Franklin H., Marion Co; b 1829, N. J.; Arr. Ore. abt. 15/16 May 1854; SC 22 June 1854. Neighbors were James Ricky, P. Glover, N. Shrum. Aff: Benj. T. Hunt, Jervis Stokes, Philip Glover, Sr.

No. 3543 MATTESON, Stephen, Washington Co; b 1798, Otsego Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1854; SC 17 Oct 1854; m Fanny 23 Mar 1817, N. Y. First cert. was issued to Stephen Matterson, in 1871 cert. was issued with correct name of Matteson. Aff: Oscar F. Tupper, Lysander C. Tupper.

No. 3544 STRINGER, Bluford, Linn Co; b 1809, Butler Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1851; SC 15 Jan 1852; m Elizira 29/31 Jan 1832 Peoria Co, Ill. 1869 S. M. Davidson wrote Land Office requesting Cert. of this c & asks that they pass upon the Jeremiah George pre-emption c, as he wants to go to Cal. Aff: Stephen B. Thomas, John Wibel, S. B. Thomas, Adolph Geissler.

No. 3545 BUNN (BUND) (X), Frederick, Yamhill Co; b 1825/30, Bedford Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sep 1851; SC 24 July 1852; m Elizira 27 Apr 1851, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas M. Wright, Elisha Bedwell, Russell Welch.

No. 3546 PHILLIPS, Polly, Clackamas Co; b 1802, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 26 Sep 1846; SC 25 Feb 1847; m Hiram Phillips 14 Jan 1819, Ala. He d 22 Sep 1849 on his return from a temp. visit to Cal. Aff: Wm. Phillips, Joseph Church.

No. 3547 McLAUGHLIN, Robert, Polk Co; b 1810, Bourbon Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1853; SC 15 Feb 1854; m Mary M. 15 Aug 1838/9, Pike Co, Mo. Neighbors were John Thorp & H. V. McCarty. Aff: Benj. T. Hunt, Jervis Stokes, Philip Glover, Sr.

No. 3548 GOSA, Samuel T., Washington Co; b 1815, Ky; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1852; SC 4 July 1853; m Zourltha D. 11 Sept 1845, la. Aff: Wm. E. (X) Rem (Wren), James Taylor, Michael Wren (d aff.), Alexander H. McQuinn (d aff.).

No. 3549 BARTON (X), Jonathan, Pleasant Valley, 5 mi. S of Cathlamet Head, Clatsop Co; b 1828, Licking Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1847; SC 5 Apr 1851. In 1853 he names 3 bros., Simon, Wm. & Lemuel Barton of Peoria.
No. 3550 KERNs, William, Clackamas Co; b 1810/11, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Lois B. 11 June 1848 Taylor Co, Ind. (probably should be In.) Aff: Elijah B. Davidson, David D. Prettyman, Isaac Williams, John W. Kerns.

No. 3551 RIFENER, Elijah A., Linn Co; b 1824, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 14 Dec 1852; m Hypatia L. 23 May 1852, Kernsville, Ta. 1859. L. B. Miller asks Patent be issued in his name stating "he has passed through 5 or 6 owners," & he is "legal assigner" for Rifen who was not in the country. Aff: Joseph B. Saltmarsh, Wm. Klun, David Miller.


No. 3554 HARTMAN (X), John, Marion Co; b 1816, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1852; SC 31 Oct 1852; m Mary, 1846/7, Mo. Aff: Joseph (X) Moser (MA), Stephen (X) Jones, Henry Blackburn, Gideon Blackburn.

No. 3555 PETIT (X), Hubert, Marion Co; b 1819, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1843 or Apr. 1851; SC 23 June 1851; m Emerance Gagnon, Feb 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. (m Record St. Louis Catholic Church records Vol. I. - Hubert Petit, son of Amable Petit & Marianne Beaudy of Masca Canada & Emerance Gagnon under age dau. of Luc Gagnon & Julie Gregoire were m 19 Feb 1849.) Declared intention to become cit. 8 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 13 Apr 1869, Marion Co. & doc. signed by John C. Peebles, Judge, J. J. Murphy, sheriff. Aff: Felix Bergevin (MA), Mead G. Fosy, F. L'Brurn, Simon Gregoire.


No. 3557 GIBSON, Davis, Polk Co; b 1812, Mo; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1852; SC 14 Oct 1853; m Sophronia 31 Oct 1839, Pike Co, Ill. Purchased c from J. A. McWilliams. Aff: Geo. G. Gibson (MA), Austin Hiestt, Joseph W. Ingalls.

No. 3558 RUDOLPH, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1830, Worcester Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 29 Sept 1847; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Martha, Dec 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abraham R. Miller, Wm. C. Miller, Morgan Rudolph. Drury S. Stayton, J. P.


No. 3563 STARR, Benjamin F., Multnomah Co; b 1817, Montgomery Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Catherine B. 10 Mar 1840, Ind. Aff: Samuel Nelson, Plympton Kelly.

No. 3564 HART, Anthony W., Washington Co; b 1819, Tuscarawas Co, Oh; SC 20 Jan 1851; m Harriet 11 Oct 1848, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Orange S. Hall, Robert Hall, Wm. Warren, Stephen Coffin.


No. 3566 RAYMOND, William Wakeman, Clatsop Co; b 1815, Madison Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 20 May 1840; SC 9 Apr 1850; m Almira 1 Aug 1839, Amsterdam, N.Y. Lists 6 children: Martha Almira, Elmira Aurelia, Geo. Wm., Elizabeth Ann, Nathan David, & James Henry Raymond. 1857 letter from T. W. Wallace - "W. W. Raymond absent from County. he is a Sub Indian Agent now in service beyond The Dalles." 7 Dec 1859 sold for $200 S one half of c to John Adair, doc. signed by C. J. Trenchard, Ck. Circuit Court. 26 Apr 1864 Wm. W. Raymond and his wife Almira were divorced in Circuit Court of Clatsop Co., John Badolbe, Ck. Aff: Lewis H. Judson, Solomon H. Smith, G. W. Coffenberry, Ninian Alkana Eberman, Thomas W. Wallace.

No. 3567 TETHEROW, Solomon, Polk Co; b 1801, Rutheford Co, N.C.; SC 4 Mar 1849; m Ibb 2 Apr 1823, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: Paul Hilterbrand, Gabriel Hardisen.

No. 3569 McQUIN, Alexander H., Washington Co; b 1810, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1844; SC 15 Mar 1849; m Rebecca 8 Jan 1835, Mo. Aff: Isabella Logie, Jacob (X) Cline.


No. 3573 ZUMWALT, Henry J., Marion Co; b 1819, Mo; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1850; SC 9 Oct 1850; m Elizabeth C. 1793, Rowan Co, N.C.; SC 7 Sept 1849; m Ann, Dec 1823, Canada & Marie (Marguerite) Lagalvoise b St. Louis, Canada & 1665 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: John Anderson, Joseph Churchill, Alfred Hovenden, Daniel St. John.


No. 3576 AKIN, Elizabeth, John, Nancy, Franklin, Frances, & Caroline, Clackamas Co. 24 May 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. pgs. 91 & 92 of Probate Records, James Akin d intestate. James Ingram was appointed adm. & guardian of 7 minor children. Orphan children of James and Eliza Akin were James, Elizabeth, John, Nancy, Franklin, Frances & Caroline. Stuart & Caleb Richey, Multnomah Co. gave aff. that they personally knew James and Eliza Akin and that they started to emigrate to Ore. in 1852. While on way Eliza Akin d on or near the Siski River & James Akin d in Portland soon after arr. aff. given 19 Oct 1855. 1 Dec 1855 James Ingram gave aff. that James Akin was b in N.C. 5 Oct 1857 Franklin Akin of Portland, Ore. wrote Land Office that "heirs are all of age."


No. 3579 BELL, George, Washington Co; b 1802, Va; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1851; SC 15 Feb 1855. Aff: S. W. Ier, W. J. Bell, Loisue Harper, Isaac (X) Knighton.


No. 3581 LIGHTSCOMB (X), Barnet, Marion Co; b 1818, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept/Oct 1851; SC 8 Apr 1852; m Louisa 2 Apr 1841, Mo. Aff: Thomas G. Flanary, Robert McAlpin, Nathan Boyd.


No. 3583 CHAMBERLAIN, James L., Marion Co; b 1830, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Feb 1853; SC 4 Oct 1853; m Christiana 7 Aug 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas G. Flanary, Samuel Kincaid, Barnet Lipscomb.

No. 3584 FLANARY, Thomas G., Marion Co; b 1828, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 21 Mar 1852; m Emily Jane 28 Feb 1850, Mo. Aff: Robert McAlpin, Barney (X) Lipscomb (MA), Nathan Boyd. L. F. Carter, Notary Public.

No. 3585 HAGOOD, Henry, Polk Co; b 1815, Halifax Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Mary A. 10 Dec 1844, Mo. Aff: Thomas G. Flanary, Samuel Kincaid, Barnet Doran.

No. 3586 TOPAZ (TOUPIN) (X), John, Marion Co; b 1795, Canada; SC 27 Mar 1841; m Mary 19 July 1841, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d 3 Sept 1850 on c leaving 3 children. M record written in French enclosed - "Jean Baptiste Toupin, farmer, previously of Mackinonge, Canada & Marie (Marguerite) Lagalvoise b St. Louis, Mo. (aged 51), widow of Joseph Venier & Dorlon."

No. 3587 JACKSON, Thomas J., heirs-at-law, Washington Co; b abt. 1820, ... Arr. Ore. July 1840; SC 10 Nov 1850 to 4 May 1853, time of d. Wm. H. Bennett was adm. of estate. C surveyed by Reuben W. Ford. Aff: Jesse Miles, Richard E. Wiley.

No. 3589 WILLIAMS, Isaac, Multnomah Co; b 1814, Pa.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 8 Nov 1855; m Hester (Esther), June 1834/5, Oh. Aff: Isaac (X) Rennison (MA), Alanson Taylor, Thomas Fitch, J. W. Kern.

No. 3590 COOKE (COOK), Horatio, Washington Co; b 1799, England; Arr. Ore. 7 June 1854; SC 29 June 1855; m Anna 9 Jan 1821, N. Y. or England (both given); Horatio Cooke d 13 Apr 1869. 19 Nov 1859 cit. was awarded in Portland, Ore. 1869 lawyers for heirs state declaration of intention to become cit. can not be found but think it was made abt. 35 yrs. ago. Patent Office, Washington, D. C. state Information regarding declaration of citizenship can not be furnished because records were destroyed by fire of the Patent Office in 1836. Cooke had gotten a patent for a useful Improvement in the mode of Fuming by fire of the Patent Office in 1836. Scott writes "By hand of W. B. Perry I send amount required to obtain Patent." 1873 additional proof of m was requested & at the time Norman & Maria Scott were living at Silverton, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: David J. Whitaker, Elmer Wood, Thomas (X) Anderson, H. M. Waller.

No. 3591 SCOTT, Norman, Polk Co; b 1826/7, Tazewell Co, Ill.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 1 July 1851; m Maria 29 Aug 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. 27 June 1862 signed Oath of Allegiance. 5 May 1859 Scott writes "By hand of W. B. Perry I send amount required to obtain Patent." 1873 additional proof of m was requested & at the time Norman & Maria Scott were living at Silverton, Marion Co, Ore. Aff: William L. C. Eades, Benj. Burden Branson, Jacob Cox.

No. 3592 KENNEDY, Ezekiel, Polk Co; b 1799, Mercer Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1846 or 12 May 1847 (both given); SC 20 May 1853; m Fanny 22 May 1817, Shelby Co, Ky. Neighbors were Robert McKune, Thomas Dickey, Jacob Doran. Wm. B. Perry purchased c prior to June 1868. Aff: Thomas J. Dickey, Wm. Hall, Jacob Doran, Thomas H. Hunsaker, Barnet Haggard.


No. 3594 COX (X), Isham, Polk Co; b 1813, Knox Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 8 Dec 1845; SC 1 Apr 1850; m Mary Ann 25 Dec 1834, Cook Co, Ill. Aff: Thomas R. Blair, Anthony Selder.

No. 3595 HALL, William, Polk Co; b 1821, Greene Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1850; SC 14 Nov 1851; m Martha Jane 5 Oct 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas R. Blair, Anthony Selders (MA), Thomas H. Hunsaker, Isham (X) Cox.

No. 3596 CHURCHILL, Joseph, Marion Co, b 1811, Montgomery Co, N. Y.; SC 30 Sept 1850; m Lucy 14/15 Jan 1841, Boone Co, Ill. Aff: Augustus R. Dimick (MA), Wm. (X) Wadmanacker.


No. 3598 EADES, Moses, Polk Co; b 1797, Ga.; Arr. Ore. 1 Jan 1845; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Nancy 6 Jan 1818, Boone Co, Mo. 25 May 1869 S. C. Foster gave aff. that both Moses and Nancy Eades are d. Aff: Wm. Conner, Jackson Eades, Aldy (X) Neal, Henry W. Eades, Anthony Selder.

No. 3599 EADES, Solomon, Polk Co; b 1799, Ga.; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1844; SC 1 Aug 1849; m Susannah 1 Jan 1825, Cole Co, Mo. 26 May 1869 S. C. Foster gave aff. both Solomon & Susannah Eades are d. Aff: Wm. Savage, Wm. (X) Branson.


No. 3601 KENNEDY, Norval T., Polk Co; b 1818, Shelby Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 24 Aug 1852; SC 3 Aug 1853; m Mary Catherine 20 Mar 1846, Shelby Co, Mo. Aff: Luther D. Kennedy, Wm. (X) Robertson, Wm. Hall.


No. 3604 LYNCH (X), John, Polk Co; b 1827, Lafayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1851; SC 10 May 1852; m Eliza N. 16 Nov 1848, Cass Co, Mo. Aff: Isham (X) Cox, Wm. L. C. Eades, Benj. Burden Branson, Jacob Cox.


No. 3607 NEWBILL, Nathaniel A., Polk Co; b 1803, Lunenburg Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 14 Sept 1853; m Sarah 18 Mar 1833, Pettis Co, Mo. Aff: Joseph W. Knifing, David Garrison, Sarah E. Rippen, Henry Hagoood, Jacob Doran.

No. 3609 EADES, Abraham, Polk Co; b 1829, Cole or Platte Co, Mo. (both given); Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1844; SC 10 Sept 1852. Aff: Abraham Thorp, Levi Burden, Nathan Hussey, Silas W. (X) Eades.


No. 3613 WRIGHT, John S., Linn Co; b 1833, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1853; SC 9 Feb 1855; m Frances F. 7 June 1855, Ore. T. Purchased c from James P. Lewis. Aff: Wm. R. Patterson, James P. Lewis, Jessere Barr.


No. 3616 NICKUM, John L., Washington Co; b 1816, Md; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1853; SC 26 Sept 1854; m Susanah 1843, Ind. Aff: Joseph Dieschtschneider, Stephen Sell, James A. Fleppin, Paul D. Schackleford, James Scott.


No. 3620 READ (X), Hankinson (Hunkinson), Polk Co; b 1824, Boone Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1852; SC 10 Dec 1852; m June/June 12 Dec 1845, Cass Co, Mo. Aff: John (X) Lynch (MA), Wm. L. C. (X) Eades, James H. Brown, Isham Cox.


No. 3622 BOGGS, James, Polk Co; b 1808, Allegany Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1853; SC 30 Apr 1854; m Almeda 26 Apr 1842, Marion Co, Mo. 27 May 1869 W. J. Andrews, & J. R. Syron gave aff. that Boggs lived on c until 14 Nov 1858, sold land & removed from the Willamette valley. Wm. H. Ball (Bale) purchased c. Aff: Sanford Butler (known them as h & w since 1847), Harlow Barney, W. J. Andrews, J. R. Syron, Wm. H. Ball (Bale).


No. 3624 Dickey, John, Polk Co; b 1797, Campbell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1853; SC 10 Oct 1854; m Elizabeth 17 Jan 1842, Van Buren Co (Cass after 1849), Mo. 8 June 1869 Peter A. Syron gave aff. that John Dickey "d more than 6 yrs. ago." Aff: Thomas J. (X) Dickey, James H. (X) Brown, Wm. W. (X) Lynch, David D. Dickey.

No. 3625 MORGAN, James S., Polk Co; b 1824, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1852; SC 1 Aug 1853; m Clarinda 1/3 Nov 1842, Cass Co, Mo. Aff: Levi J. Shelton (knew them as h & w since Jan 1849), Wm. J. Andrews.


No. 3627 SYRON, Peter A., Polk Co; b 1824, Tuscarawas Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10/12 Oct 1852; SC 10/12 Oct 1853; m Mary Jane 17/18 Nov 1852, Portland, Ore. T. Aff: James R. Syron, Wm. T. Syron, Benj. Franklin, James B. Riggs.

No. 3628 BAKER, Endemian (Endimon), Yamhill Co. Papers missing. 1860 census shows E. Baker age 49 b Tenn. & his wife Sarah age 39 b Tenn. with the following children: Sorenza 14 b Mo.; Eliza 10 b Mo.; Henry 7 b Ore.; Alison 4 b Ore.; Emma 2 b Ore.


No. 3630 TARTER, Robert, Polk Co; b 12 June 1816, Wythe Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 11 Apr 1855; m Susan A. Estes 11 June 1845, Lawrence Co, Ark. 27 Sept 1855 letter from James Taylor regarding relinquishment of Robert Tarter to John H. Orr. Neighbors were Isaac Staats, Thomas Berry, Benj. F. English, & John Wolvenon. 12 Oct 1868 Wm. M. Frazer gave aff. that abt. Mar 1853, he purchased the right of John McDowell to a quarter sec. & cultivated it until summer of 1854, then he sold to Robert Tarter. While Frazer owned land there was error in University Land Commission c of land. James Taylor was Judge of Probate Court, Polk Co. Aff:
Wm. M. Fraker, John C. Husting, John H. Orr (knew them as h & w since June 1848), A. L. Hastings.

No. 3631 McEwan, George Barnabas, Clatsop Co; b 1829/32 (15 Jan 1852 on Cit. papers). New Brunswick (Co. of North Uindland); Arr. Ore. 4/10 Nov 1853; SC 15 Feb 1854. Declared intention to become cit. 28 Feb 1854, before Samuel T. McKeen, Clk. Dist. Court, Clatsop Co, Ore. T., D. E. Pease, J. P., W. W. Parker, Notary Public. Signed Oath of Allegiance 12 Mar 1866. Cit. was awarded 10 Aug 1869, W. W. Upton, Judge. Cit. witnesses were John Boddeltet, & H. B. Parker. On cit. papers stated he arr. in U.S. at Astoria, Ore. T. Nov. 1853. Geo. B. McEwan wrote Land Office that he was a keeper of a lighthouse at Cape Shoalwater, Shoalwater Bay, Washington T., Postoffice Oysterville, and was unable to make final cit. as soon as he should. Aff: John W. McEwan, Geo. Davidson, Preston W. Gillette.


No. 3634 SMITH, Franklin, Polk Co; b 1832, Me; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Oct 1854. Sold c to Archibald McMeaken (Meekin). In 1886 F. Smith was residing in Roseburg, Ore. Aff: Green B. Savery, James Sanderson, James Boggs, Wm. Cox.

No. 3635 JASPER, Andrew, Benton Co; b 1830/1, Pulaski Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1854; SC 14 Nov 1854. Sold c to Archibald McMeaken (Meekin). In 1886 F. Smith was residing in Roseburg, Ore. Aff: Green B. Savery, James Sanderson, James Boggs, Wm. Cox.


No. 3638 PERKINS, Joel, Yamhill Co; b 1821, Cattaragus Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1844, SC 15 June 1849; m Laura Ann 23 July 1850, Lafayette, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. 6 Mar 1855 aff. of Lemuel Scott states he acquired a part of Perkins’ c, & says Perkins in Sept. or Oct 1848 went to Sutters or Sacramento & set up a trading post. Scott was on this part of the c until 9 Apr 1851 when Mary Jane Scott, his wife, d leaving 3 minor heirs. Scott then moved to another part of his c & remarried. Perkins lived on c again but in 1849 went to Rogue River for a short time. C. M. Walker, & Bradbury Eastabrook also gave a similar aff. 4 Sept 1869 Daniel Johnson, guardian asked for Cert. & same date Ben. Haden claims he bought wife’s half of c. Oct 1869 B. Whittow wrote of interest in securing c. 8 Oct 1869 Laura A. Patterson asks Cert. be sent to her. Cert. was finally issued to Laura A. Patterson, late Laura A. Perkins & heirs-at-law of Joel Perkins, dec. Aff: Ruel Olds (MA), Eli Perkins, Wm. Logan, James E. Hays, John Perkins, Elijah Millican, Daniel Johnson. Geo. H. Steward, Clk. Dist. Court.


No. 3642 MARTIN, Daniel, Benton Co; b 5 Nov 1834, Montgomery Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1847; SC 1 Apr 1884. Letter enclosed which states Daniel Martin was found not to have been of age when he filed on c, but he had lived on c 4 yrs. after he was 21, so c was allowed. Oct 1873 B. W. Wilson, County Clk. states that he knows this is true & that Martin was sick in Polk Co & the J. P. was taken to him to sign to this effect. Aff: Geo. W. Isaacs, Jacob Martin.


No. 3646 CROCKETT (X), Thomas, Washington Co; b 1826, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 28 Nov 1855. Papers signed by Wm. D. Hare, Clk. of Circuit Court & J. M. Evans, J. P. Aff: Wm. Jackson, Black (X) Freeman, Eli Davis, Mary Ann Davis.

No. 3647 SMITH (X), Richard, Polk Co; b 1815, Overton Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1853; SC 28 Oct 1853 or 1 Jan 1854; m Jane, Nov 1835, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: John W. McCullough, John Allen, John W. (X) Townsend, John Waymire.


No. 3650 SMITH (X), John A., Linn Co; b 1821, Morgan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20/23 Oct 1853; SC 23 Dec 1853; m Magdelin (Magdalin) abt. 1 Nov 1843, Mo. Harvey J. Hill signs letter stating Magdelin Smith d in Linn Co Nov 1858. Aff: Thomas M. Ward, Evan L. Kirkendall (MA), Alexander: Branden, Harvey J. Hill.


No. 3655 BEAL (X), George, Washington Co; b 1811, Union Co, Pa; SC 1 Sept 1848; m Rosanna, Oct 1822, Greene Co, Oh; Geo. Beal d before May 1869. John Beal, son, requested cert. which was issued to widow & heirs. Aff: John Butts, Silas J. N. (X) Beeks, John Beal.

No. 3656 BROOKS, William W., Marion Co; b 1816, Oh; Arr. Ore. Aug 1853; SC 25 Aug 1853; m Joicy, Aug 1839, Ill. Aff: James (X) Perry, Creed T. Biggers, Philemon Morris.

No. 3657 MUNKERS, Benjamin F., Linn Co; b 1831, Clay Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1846; SC 1 Nov 1852. Aff: Simon P. C. Fleener, Lewis (X) Stewart, Preston Munkers, Samuel Fleener.

No. 3658 BEAL (X), John, Washington Co; b 1829, Greene Co, Oh; SC 27 Mar 1852. Aff: Silas J. N. (X) Beeks, Oscar F. Tupper, Robert S. Tupper.

No. 3659 AUBECNON (X), John Baptist, Marion Co; b 1792, Canada; SC 1834/1846; m Theresa, 1840, Marion Co, Ore. T. She d on c, 17 Nov 1847, leaving no children. Awarded cit. 11 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Baptist Delcour, Louis Ausant, F. X. Mattheiu, Edward (X) Jeffries.

No. 3660 SMITH, Isaac N., Linn Co; b 1829, Adams Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Aug 1852; SC 15 Sept 1853; m Josephine S. 10 June 1852, Nebraska T. Papers signed before J. H. Lines, Clk. Dist. Court, & James Elkins, Notary Public. Notation on papers - "Isaac N. Smith does not claim that part covered by Mrs. Delilla White's notification if she can hold the same for her orphan son." Aff: James N. Smith, James A. Foster, John Smith, Thomas McDaniel.


No. 3662 KIMSEY, John F., Polk Co; b 1812, Madison Co, Ala; SC 1 Jan 1850; m Masey 3 Nov 1840, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Hiram Brunk, Harrison (X) Brunk, Absolom (X) Smith, Wm. C. Brown, B. Hayden, Ira P. Smith.

No. 3663 JOHNSON, Nelson, Polk Co; b 1809, Warren Co, Ky; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Martha L. 12 Sept 1837, Iowa Co, Wis. She d on c 17 Oct 1853 leaving 7 children. Aff: Absolom (X) Smith, James M. Frederick, John W. (X) East, Andrew H. Whitley.


No. 3666 MILLER (X), John, Polk Co; b 1817, Fayette Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1847; SC 16 Oct 1850; m Ruth Ann Hunt 16 Oct 1836, Mercer Co, Oh. Aff: Thomas R. Blair, Nathan (X) Conner.

No. 3667 TRULLINGER, Gabriel J., Clackamas Co; b 1824, Fountain Co, Ind; SC 22 July 1852; m Sarah 3 Aug 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Daniel Trullinger (MA), John Wright, Nathan H. Trullinger.

No. 3668 HUBBARD, Moses P., Clatsop Co; b 1826, York Co, Me; Arr. Ore. May 1850; SC 20 Sept 1855; m Cecilia Emily Riley 13 Oct 1851, San Francisco, Cal. One paper included with papers is receipt from Wells Fargo Co. for money sent by them for c papers. In 1869 c is contested by John Riley, but Moses Hubbard's papers were all in order. Aff: J. W. Moffitt, J. G. Coe, A. B. McKeen (MA), Geo. W. Cook, Custes C. Cady. Samuel T. McKeen, Clk. of Dist. Court.

No. 3680 JONES, Heman, Marion Co; b 1827, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1853; SC 25 Oct 1853; m Nancy Margaret 6 Mar 1853, Ill. Aff: Daniel F. Lewis (MA), Harrison (X) Science, Eli Hubbard, David Brewer.


No. 3682 BRANDEN (BRANDON), Alexander, Linn Co; b 1826, Ind.; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1851; SC 1 June 1853; m Zilphah 3 Apr 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Isaiah (X) Smelser (MA), B. F. Whltsen, Americus Savage.

No. 3690 BRUMFIELD, James B., Benton Co; b 1826, Greene Co, Ky.; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept/3 Oct 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Cynthia Jane 21 Aug 1851/2, Mo. Aff: Henry Pendland, Thomas H. Linville (MA), Perman Henderson, David Henderson.
No. 3691 HENDERSON, Perman, Benton Co; b 1801, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1853; SC 31 Mar 1854; m Sarah 25 Dec 1822/26, Mo; Aff: James Miller, James Brumfield, David Henderson, James B. Brumfield.


No. 3693 MASON, Simeon, Benton Co; b 1827, Montgomery Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1853; SC 26 Mar 1855; m Julia Ann 21 Oct 1851, McLean Co, Ill. Aff: Jonathan Mason (MA), Peter Mason, Caleb Mason.

No. 3694 TRULLINGER, John C., Washington Co; b 1828, Fountain Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 7 July 1852. 26 Dec 1862 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Solomon Richardson, John Thomas, Jacob, Daniel Trullinger.

No. 3695 RISS, Mathias (Matthias), Clackamas Co; b 1813, Germany; Arr. Ore. date not given but states he left for Cal. Mar. 1851, thence to Germany, returning to Ore. abt. 1 Oct 1854. Declared intention to become cit. Gasconade Co, Mo. 24 Apr 1847, Citz. awarded Pittsburg, Pa. Apr 1853; m Josephine 8 Aug 1853, Bavaria, Germany. Aff: John Wyland, Ezra Stout, Wm. (X) Stone.

No. 3696 SCOTT (X), Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1815, Harrison Co; Arr. Ore. 10 Apr 1853; SC 27 Mar 1853; m Mary Hannah Workman, Dec 1837, Harrison Co, Oh. Aff: Francis Talbert, Noah Lambert, Jacob Wortman.


No. 3698 PALMER, Blackford M., Washington Co; b 1830, Jefferson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 25 Sep 1852; SC 1 Sep 1853. Aff: Horatio V. V. Johnson, W. V. J. Johnson, H. V. J. Johnson.


No. 3700 MASON (X), Barbara, Benton Co; b 1794, Shenandoah Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1853; SC 15 Nov 1854. Widow of David Mason. He d at Barlow's Gate 26 Sep 1853 on way to Willamette Valley. Aff: Geo. Wilhelm, Jonathan Mason, Peter Mason, Caleb W. Mason.

No. 3701 STEWART (X), Holman R., Washington Co; b 1822, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC 1 June 1852. Aff: Charles Stewart, Thomas Stewart.


No. 3703 ROSS, Thomas, Clackamas Co; b 1807, Chester Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 14 Feb 1853; m Margaret Jane, May 1850, Morgan Co, Oh. 5 Dec 1863 he signed Oath of Allegiance. 8 Mar 1870 cert. was issued to Margaret Ross, widow & heirs-at-law. Aff: John M. Drake, Robert Thompson.

No. 3704 JUDSON, Lewis Hubbell, Clatsop Co; b 1809, Dutchess Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 20 May 1849, SC 1 Mar 1852; m Nancy Hawkins 22 Feb 1846, Champaign Co. (Marion), Ore. T. Judson says he has 7 children, four by a former wife. Aff: Wm. W. Raymond (MA), John Jewett (MA), Joshua Elder.

No. 3705 GATES, Thomas W., Multnomah Co; b 1821, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Nov 1847, SC 26 Jan 1852; m Cynthia, 1847, near Joseph City (abt. 20 mi. west), on the road to Oregon. Aff: Alenzo Gates (MA), Ezra Johnson.

No. 3706 HANNAH (X), Thomas, Linn Co; b 1787, Rockingham Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 19 Aug 1851; SC 15 Dec 1854; m Elizabeth, Nov 1827, Robertson Co, Tenn. Boundary change was made by Elizabeth (X) Hannah, widow, for herself & heirs-at-law. Aff: Isaac Arnold, Thomas J. Hannah, Robert Harrison.

No. 3707 PAYNE, Caleb J., Yamhill Co; b 1822, Orange Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 1 Apr 1851; m Malinda 19 Sep 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Owen P. Turner, Thomas J. Yocum (MA), Reuben Grant.

No. 3708 HACKETT, John C., Clackamas Co; b 1822/3, Ashtabula Co, Oh; SC 7 Nov 1852; m Estelle E., 1850, Ore. T. Aff: Ezra Johnson, Almon (Almond) B. Holcomb.

No. 3709 DUKE (DUKE) (X), Sampson, Yamhill Co; b 1825, Ill; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1853; SC 1 Dec 1854. Aff: Thomas (X) Harris, Josiah (X) Forrist, Wm. N. West, Henry Grines.

No. 3710 COOK, James A., Clatsop Co; b 1817, York Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 10 Apr 1850; SC 1 Oct 1853. Aff: Joel Welch, John W. Gearhart, Samuel Howard.


No. 3713 WILCOX, William & Edward B., orphans, Clackamas Co; Hiram Fellows, guardian for Wm. & Edward B. Wilcox, orphans of Joel & Sarah Wilcox, dec. Wm. B. Chatfield gave aff. that Sarah d at the Cascades of the Columbia River before her arrival in the valley of the Willamette - Oct 1847. In Nov 1847 Joel Wilcox d immediately after his arrival in the Willamette valley. Sons were 2 and 6 yrs. of age. Claim appears to have been cancelled in 1888.

No. 3714 HAGGARD, Barnet, Polk Co; b 1814, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1843; SC 30 Sept 1850; m Eliza 28 Feb 1844, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. She d on c 17 Sept 1851. Aff: Wm. Savage, Wm. (X) Branson (MA).
No. 3715 PULLEN, Andrew, Clackamas Co; b 1820, Botetourt Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1852, SC 1 Sept 1853; m Martha Jane Reynolds 22 Jan 1843, Rock Island Co, Ill. Aff: Geo. M. Long, John Powell.

No. 3716 ANDERSON (X), Charles P., Washington Co; b 1825, KY; Arr. Ore. 17 Oct 1852; SC 7 June 1855; m Mary Ann 16 Mar 1851, Mo. Aff: H. E. W. East, Wm. (X) Phelps (MA), Wm. Garlick, Isaac Ball.


No. 3718 TRULLINGER, Nathan H., Clackamas Co; b 1826, Fountain Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1848; SC 25 Feb 1851; m Frances 27 Apr 1847, Davis Co, la. Sub divisions were exchanged by Nathan H. Trullinger and Mary Jane Faulconer, formerly Mary Jane Cutting, late wile of Andrew J. Cutting. Aff: Geo. Cornelius, Andrew J. Cutting, Monroe Larkins, Daniel Trullinger.

No. 3719 DUNBAR (X), Addison C., Clackamas Co; b 1817, Pittsylvania/Spottsylvania Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 17 Oct 1850; SC 30 Nov 1850; m Hester Ann (Esther Ann) Zumwalt 10 June 1841, Warren Co, Mo. Heirs were listed as John William, Daniel Sheare, Mary Ellen, Drucilla Missouri, Eliza Jane & Addison Thomas Dunbar. Aff: Robert P. Wilmot, Geo. B. Pullen, Robert P. Wilmot.

No. 3720 TONEY, James, Yamhill Co; b 1798, Franklin Co, Va; SC 30 Mar 1848; m Patsy 20 Apr 1822, Lawrence Co, Ind. Temp. abs. from c Feb to II July 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Owen P. Turner, Wm. L. Toney.


No. 3722 BRANSON (X), William, Polk Co; b 1791, Orange Co, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1848; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Martha 30 Dec 1831 or Jan 1841 (both given), Sangamon Co, Ill. Cert. was issued to Martha Branson, widow Si with John McNulty, Posey (X) Williams, & Samuel Kinder & Bros. Aff: Aaron (X) Broyles, John Potter, John P. Brooks, James A. Bennett.


No. 3724 GRIMSLEY, Robert D., Benton Co; b 1831, Morgan Co, Ill; SC 20 July 1851; m Gilla (? Ann 12 Mar 1851, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: John E. Porter, Wiley Winkle (MA).


No. 3727 BOOTH, Robert, Yamhill Co; b 1820/1, England; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1852; SC 10 Oct 1853; m Mary 28 Aug 1845, Henry Co, la. Robert Booth states he is a "naturalized cit. of U.S. by virtue of his father having been admitted to cit. by certificate of the Marine Court of the city of N. Y., when deponent was in his 16th year of age, being in his 11th year of age on his arrival in the U.S." Father was naturalized in 1831. Aff: Harrison (X) Foster, Wm. R. Patty, Joseph Wood.


No. 3729 CROSLEY, Bennett, Linn Co; b 8 Feb 1817/19, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1852; SC 20 Dec 1852; m Lucinda Jane 5 Sept 1838 or 5 Nov 1840 (both given), Clay Co, Ind. Some papers signed by Lucinda Jane for her husband as "he is in Cal. on business... near Yreka." Aff: Chamberlain Hoel, Robert A. Irvine, Benj. H. S. Irvine.


No. 3731 HUMPHREY, John P., Linn Co; b 2 Jan 1832, Monroe Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1853; SC 1 June 1854; m Margaret Clementine 21/30 July 1852, Monroe Co, Tenn. Aff: Robert A. Irvine, Washington Crabtree ree (MA), Francis Berry.

No. 3732 CULFEE, John A., Polk Co; b 20 May 1832, Wayne Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1852; SC 10 June 1854; m Mahala 7 May 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Franklin Yocum, James Wooden (MA), Norval T. Kennedy, Ezekiel Kennedy.

No. 3733 ENGLISH, Levin N., Jr., Marion Co; b 1832, Ill; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1845; SC 3 July 1853; m Elizabeth 9 Feb 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Smith, Rufus (X) Smith, Thomas J. Smith (MA), J. A. Sherwood, Liberty Snook.

No. 3734 CORNWELL, James M. (N), Washington Co; b 7 Aug 1834, Orange Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 7 Oct 1853; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Mary Y. (G), 29 Mar 1855, Ore. T. She d Apr 1857. In 1877 Cornwall was residing in Walla Walla, Wash. T. Aff: Thomas Tucker, Isaac (X) McKay, Wm. Tucker (MA), J. E. Kelloge, Thomas A. Stott.

No. 3735 REED, Cyrus A., Marion Co; b 1825, Grafton Co, N. H.; Arr. Ore. 12 Dec 1849; SC 25 July 1852; m Lucinda 7 July 1850, Portland, Ore. T. Aff: Felix L. Raymond (MA), Reason R. Boothby, Clark S. Pringle, Stephen Coffin (MA).


No. 3738 Reid, James H., Washington Co; b 1813, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Nov 1850; SC 12 Oct 1851; m Sarah J. 15 June 1836, St. Louis, Mo. Aff: James H. McMillen, Edward Barton, Wm. H. Williams.

No. 3739 Kelly, Plympton (Kelley, Plympton), Multnomah Co; b 1828, Pulaski Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1848; SC 2 Dec 1850. Aff: Archon Kelly, Hampton Kelly.

No. 3740 Evans, William, Yamhill Co; b 1816, Washington Co. Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 8 Nov 1852; m Elizabeth A. McGwery, Marion Co; b 1823/1833, LaPorte Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1853; m Elizabeth A. 20 Nov 1856, Ore. T. Aff: Uriah Hassell, Anson S. (X) Cone, Adam McClure, Oscar H. Cone.

No. 3741 Cone, Frances M., Marion Co; b 1823/1833, LaPorte Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1853; m Elizabeth A. 20 Nov 1856, Ore. T. Aff: Uriah Hassell, Anson S. (X) Cone, Adam McClure, Oscar H. Cone.

No. 3742 Harrington, Nelson, Clackamas Co; b 1812, Canada; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 30 Nov 1854; m Christina 4 Sept 1836, Ill. Nelson Harrington's father was a native born cit. of U.S. and was only temporarily residing in Canada where Nelson was b. Parents removed from Canada when Nelson was abt. 18 mos. old. Nelson Harrington d Feb 1870. Aff: Hiram Fellows, Thomas B. Jones, Randolph Strickland, Francis Jones, Geo. M. B. Jones (d aff.).


No. 3749 Barr (X), Jesse, Linn Co; b 1818, Davidson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1853; SC 20 May 1855; m Anna 5 Feb 1842, Mercer Co, Mo. Aff: Madison Kirk, John S. Wright, Wm. Pickens, Alvan (Alven) B. Morris.


No. 3752 Homesley, Benjamin, Clackamas Co; b 1814, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 10 May 1853. Aff: John M. Bacon, Wm. G. (X) Oden, P. A. Newman, Charles Owings.

No. 3753 Richardson, Thomas J., Linn Co; b 1821, Greene Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 13 Mar 1854; m Lucy Ann 28 Sept 1851, Ill. Aff: John Duncan, Jeremiah Dickenses, John Richardson, Wm. W. Richardson.

No. 3754 Hutton (X), John, Marion Co; b 1786, Mercer Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1853; SC 25 Jan 1854; m Leah, 1826, Park Co, Ind. Aff: James Murray, Leicester U. Leonard, Henry White, P. A. Davis.

No. 3755 Griffin, James, Yamhill Co; b 1794/6, Buckingham Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1851; SC 9 Feb 1853; m Moran 25 Sept 1820, Mercer Co, Ky. W. T. Griffin gave aff. he is son of said James Griffin who d in 1865. Aff: Wm. Laughlin, Thomas B. Hutt, John James Burton, Martin Oids.


No. 3757 Compton, James W., Benton Co; b 1831, Washington Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1853; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Melinda 11 Mar 1852, Washington Co, Mo. Aff: John Foster, Andrew Palmer, Adam Holder.

No. 3758 Wilson, George W., Polk Co; b 1818, Marshall Co, Va. (W. Va.); Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1852; SC 28 Nov 1854; m Mary Ann 7 Nov 1844, Des Moines, In. Dec 1863 Pleasant Orchard was owner of part of c. Jan 1864 James Rowell, husband of widow of Silas Miller.
No. 3759 CHAMBERLAIN, Adolphus, Marion Co; b 1818, Montreal, Canada; Arr. Ore. 11 Nov 1842; SC 20 Apr 1844; m Julia Ann 28 May 1837, Vancouver, Ore. T. (Wash.) She d on c 2 Jan 1848, m 2nd Louisa 19 May 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. (m record gives Adolph Chamberlin, a tinsmith and engage at Fort Vancouver, and Julienne Wattle, dau. Geo. Wattle, were m 27 Dec 1838.). Julia Ann Chamberlin left 3 children. Chamberlin was absent from c 23 May 1849 to Oct 1850. Cit. awarded 8 Sept 1851, Astoria, Clatsop Co, Ore. T. Aff: Michel Lafferty, Peter Papin, Robert Newell (MA), Sylvain Bourgeo, Geo. C. Aplin, Louis Pechete (MA).


No. 3761 TAYLOR, William M., Multnomah Co; b 1816, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 31 Mar 1853; m Elizabeth Jane, May 1841/6, Wis. She d on 19 June 1855. Aff: Lewis Hale, T. K. Williams, James Powell, John (X) Lewellyn.

No. 3762 MARSHALL (X), Henry, Polk Co; b 1819, Madison Co, Ky; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Elizabeth Ann 20 Sept 1841, Charlton Co, Mo. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, James Harris, Lewis Hale, T. K. Williams, James Powell, John (X) Lewellyn.

No. 3763 HEATER (X), Solomon, Yamhill Co; b 1824, Braxton Co, Va. (W. Va.); SC 1 Nov 1850; m Jane, Oct 1847, Henry Co, la. 4 Nov 1869 Joseph Voss gave aff. that Solomon Heater is d and his widow, Jane Heater is now the wife of affiant. Cert. was issued to Jane Voss, late Stanley heater, & heirs. Aff: Jesse Parrish, Joseph B. Rogers, David (X) Layfield.


No. 3765 KNIFONG (KNIFING), Joseph W., Polk Co; b 1811, Va; Arr. Ore. 16 Nov 1852; SC 21 Feb 1854; m Mary 19 Feb 1854, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nathaniel A. Newbill, Jesse Newbill, David Garrison, Abraham Eads.

No. 3766 BENEFIEL, Jesse, Polk Co; b 1818, Ind; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1852; SC 28 Apr 1854; m Lydia Amanda 4 May 1838/9, Ind. Aff: David Garrison, Lewis P. Pratt, Barnet Haggard, Henry W. Lamson.

No. 3767 BILYEW (X), William, Jr., Linn Co; b 1832, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1853. Aff: Henry Burnestier, Wm. Bilyew.


No. 3769 BRIDGEFARMER, William J., Linn Co; b 1835, Benton Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 17 July 1855. 10
No. 3780 SCOGGIN, William G., Washington Co; b 13 Oct 1832, Benton or Morgan Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 1 Apr/May 1852; m Amanda E. 15/16 June 1853, Douglas Co, Ore. T. Aff: R. M. Hawkins, Ellisha S. Tanner, Sanford E. Wilcox.

No. 3781 BUXTON (X), Henry, Sr., Washington Co; b 1793, Derbyshire, England; Arr. Ore. Oct 1841; SC 26 Oct 1849; m Sarah E. 12 Apr 1843, Washington Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 19 June 1851, Washington Co Dist. Court, Ore. T. Enclosed letter from Sarah E. Buxton written Apr 1873 stating they have never received their patent & have sold c. Aff: Jacob (X) Wooley, Ammon (Ammen) Knighton.

No. 3782 HARRISON, James M., Washington Co; b 1829, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1846; SC 7 Oct 1852; m Mary Jane 3 Jan 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. Papers signed in 1855 make no mention of wife. After one yr he paid for land in cash. Corrected Cert. was issued 10 Apr 1877 as a single man. Aff: John Harrison, Herman Harms, James Imbrie, Benjamin (X) Cornelius.


No. 3784 WINTERS, Philip, Yamhill/Washington Co; b 1823, Montgomery Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 8 Jan 1853; m Polly Ann B. June 1846/7, Des Moines Co, la. 6 Nov 1869 letter from Leander Winters, son, states Philip Winters is d. Aff: Green C. Rogers, Daniel Herron, Daniel D. Deskins, Wm. R. Gregg, John B. Kirby.

No. 3785 JOHNSON, Elias A., Linn Co; b 1829, Clermont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 12 Sept 1850; SC 10 Aug 1852; m Eliza 29 July 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. 18 Oct 1859 A. Miller, Jr. wrote land office regarding c & states he is adm. of estate. Cert. was issued in 1870 to Widow & heirs, but in 1875 a corrected Cert. was issued to heirs at law of Elias A. Johnson, dec. Aff: Isaac Miller, Isaac D. Miller, Abigail Miller, Jr. (MA), Joseph (X) Philips, John McCoy.

No. 3786 MONTGOMERY, Almerln, Clatsop Co; b 1822, Washington Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853; m Emily S. Sleetle, 28 Jan 1851, Des Moines Co, la. 9 Feb 1857 letter from Montgomery states he gave notice of his taking c, "I had wife & child now both d. My wife left no heirs in this county. She has bros. & sisters in the states...no parents. One bro. & one sister supposed to be in Ore." Aff: G. S. Terry, Jason Clayton, James Warnock, David L. T., James D. Fay.


No. 3788 GILLIAM (X), Mary, Clackamas Co; b abt. 1802, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1852; SC 10 Mar 1853; m Charles Gilliam (no date or place given). He was b abt. 1800, N.C. and d in Ore. 19 Oct 1852. 27 Dec 1869 Wm. Gilliam, son, gave aff. Mary Gilliam widow of Charles Gilliam is now dec. & he is owner of c. Aff: Jasper Gilliam, Wm. Gilliam, Samuel B. Johnson.

No. 3789 HINTON, Joseph, Washington Co; b 1811, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 15 Sept 1853; m Mary 18 Mar 1831, Ind. 17 Nov 1869 Wm. (X) Davidson gave aff. he is interested in purchasing c of Joseph & Mary Hinton, both dec. Aff: Thos. R. Humphreys, Simon P. Taylor, Philip Swank, Peter C. Swank.

No. 3790 SEARS (X), Volentine, Polk Co; b 1825, Floyd Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1853; SC 10 Mar 1854; m Sarah Ann Bosten (Boston) 18 Dec 1845. Floyd Co, Ind. Aff: James (X) Pankey, Squire (X) Griffin, McMillan Dodson, P. T. Cunningham.


No. 3792 LUPER, John, Linn Co; b 1834, Pa; Arr. Ore. 28 Aug 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Charity Jane 23 Apr 1856, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Fagan, Martin Luper, Elias Fanning, Levi Fanning.

No. 3793 BARNES, William T., Washington Co; b 1829, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 17 Oct 1852; SC 6 Mar 1853; m Sarah Ann 12 Sept 1849, Mo. By 1875 c had been sold to R. D. Foster. Aff: Henry (X) Noland, Henry (X) Noland, Jr.


No. 3795 DUVALL, Davis, Multnomah Co; b 1827, Ohio Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 20 July 1853; m Priscilla 6 Jan 1846, Adair Co, Mo. 1 Nov 1869 J. A. Newell writes letter to land office stating Duvall is now d. 26 July 1869 A. J. Culbertson gave aff. that Duvall is now dec. Aff: John P. Powell, Wm. Hoffer, Arthur Kelly. In 1855 Geo. Slavens, was J. P. & Banj. L. Norden was Co. Clk. of Multnomah Co.


No. 3798 REVENUE (X), Francis, Clackamas Co; b 1813, La; Arr. Ore. Aug 1853; SC 10 Sept 1853; m Lydia Ann 1851, Ill. Aff: Wm. (X) Johnson, Francis S. Johnson, Robert D. Cotten (Cotton).

No. 3799 WILSON, Daniel, Washington Co; b 1807, Pike Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 12 Nov 1847; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Sarah M. 29 Jan 1829, Pike Co, Oh. 30 Jan 1861 Leonard Hartis was adm. of estate. 1869 Joseph Murrell gave aff. he knew them as & w from 1843 to the year 1859 - Daniel Wilson is now dec. and widow is now Sarah Yarnall. Aff: Joseph Murrell, Geo. Merrill, Samuel B. Burr.

No. 3800 HALL, Samuel, Polk Co; m Polly (other data omitted). J. B. V. Butler gave aff. that Samuel Hall was native born, arr. in Ore. abt. 1850. 15 Nov 1869 Butler also gave statement that he believes Polly is dec. 6 June 1853 aff. by Polly Hall. "sold all of c of Samuel Hall, dec. & myself to Chauncey Cram for $1,000." Aff: witnessed by Simon B. Meary. Will of Samuel Hall enclosed mentions sons Samuel, Seth, Robert, dau. Philamella, Mary Berney & my beloved wife, Polly. Will written 5 Mar 1853 and witnessed by Benj. Haden (Hayden), Marcus Haden (Hayden), Bailey Haden (Hayden). Aff: Seth Hall, Alda (X) Neal, James C. Clark (d aff. 12 Apr. 1853), Samuel Chidester.

No. 3801 CRAM, Chauncy C., Polk Co; b 1823, Erie Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1852; SC 9 Oct 1854; m Sally Maria 22 Aug 1844, Erie Co, Pa. Letter written 1870 enclosed in which reference is made to c of Samuel Hall. States Polly Hall moved to Mass. (prob. by 1855 but no relationship shown). Aff: Alden (X) Neal, Robert A. Ray.


No. 3803 MOLL, David, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Pa; Arr. Ore. 9 Aug 1852; SC 1 Nov 1855; m Mary C. 9 Nov 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Jacob (X) Scott, James (X) Howe, S. S. Campbell (MA), Noah Lambert.


No. 3805 GRIFFITH, John, Washington Co; b 1825, Barren Co, Ky; SC 15 Apr 1850; m Rachel 15 Mar 1849, Ore. T. No death dates given, however, Oath of Allegiance was signed 8 July 1865 by Mary Ann Watts, formerly Mary A. Spencer, widow of Peter L. Spencer, claimant of lands described in this c. Wm. B. Dobelbower also expressed interest in c. Aff: Philip Harris, Hiram Johnson, (MA), Peter Scholl, Thos D. Humphrey.


No. 3807 HOUSTON, James, Heirs-at-law of, Benton Co; b Tenn; d Apr 1852 between 35 & 40 yrs. of age. Wife was dec'd when he lived on c, leaving 2 or 3 minor children. Heirs were listed as David Houston & Lucind Houston who m Craven and d leaving three children, to wit: Solomon, Sarah E. & David H. Craven. Aff: Alexander Martin Rainwater, Reuben C. Hill (attending physician).

No. 3808 WILSON (X), Thomas, Yamhill Co; b 1825, Morgan Co, Ill; SC 30 Mar 1850; m Margaret Ann 12 Oct 1848, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elijah Dodson (MA), Jesse Dodson, Wm. (X) Dodson.

No. 3809 WILKINS, Caleb, Washington Co; b 1810, Fairfield Co, Oh; SC 1 Jan 1844; m Catherine, who d on c Dec 1848 leaving 5 children. m 2nd Marion 16 Mar 1850 Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Alexander Zachary, David T. Lenox, Wm. H. Bennett, Isaac (X) Butler.


No. 3811 COWSH, Oliver P., Linn Co; b 1831, Indiana; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1851; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Sarah E. 23 Sept 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harman (X) Swank, Wm. (X) Coshaw (MA), Claiborne Hall, W. B. Smith.

No. 3812 CRUMP, Turner, Marion Co; b 1799, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1846; SC 21 June 1852; m Tabitha 28 Oct 1834/5, St. Clair Co, Mo. Cert. was issued to widow & heirs. Aff: Benj. T. Harding, Wm. Cox, Patrick D. Palmer, Richard M. May.

No. 3813 MULKEY, David, Marion Co; b 1826, Lafayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1847; SC 2 Nov 1850; m Sarah Jane 22 June 1847, Cedar Camp, Plate River "on road to Ore." Aff: James Valentine, Felix M. Taylor, Henry Zumwalt, Charles (X) Mulkey.

No. 3814 PHILLIPS, John, Marion Co; b 1819, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 20 Mar 1853; m Julia Ann 14 Feb 1840, Mo. Aff: Thomas King, Lewis (X) Jones, Spencer Dudley.

No. 3815 DOUGHTY, Willam M., Washington Co; b 1812, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1840; SC 10 Aug 1849; m Mary, May 1842, Ore. T. Aff: Joshua Welch, John (X) Walker.


No. 3817 JASPER, Merrill, Benton Co; b 1827, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 16 Aug 1852; SC 14 June 1853; m Nancy Jane 30 July 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Andrew (X) Jasper, Jesse Owenby (MA), Francis M. Irwin, Powell Owenby, John H. Lewis (MA).

No. 3819 TIGARD (X), Andrew J., Washington Co; b 1828, Franklin or Clark Co, Ark; Arr. Ore. 22 Oct 1852; SC 30 Apr 1853; m Sarah Jane 15 Sept 1848, Mo. Aff: James A. Mills, James A. Smalley, James T. Crawford, Hemen H. Humphrey.


No. 3824 MORRIS, Lewis, Benton Co; b 1822, Montgomery Co, Ky; SC 6 June 1851; m Louisa A. 3 Sept 1844, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Jacob L. Holter, Mark Cahoon, John D. Bradley, Isaac Miller.

No. 3825 STEWART, Charles, Washington Co; b 1818, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1846; SC I July 1850; m Martha Ann, Feb 1840, Holt Co, Mo. Aff: Charles Stewart, Andrew J. Masters, Nathan Robinson.

No. 3826 BUTTS, Theodosia (Dosta), Washington Co; b 1796, Rutland Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1853; SC 30 July 1854; m Stephen Butts, Sr. 1812, Rutland Co, Vt.


No. 3829 JOLLY, William, Washington Co; b 1 Jan 1813, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1850; SC 1 Nov 1850; m Eliza Jane 1 Jan 1835, Warren Co, Ind. Aff: James B. Robinson, Jacob Hoover.

No. 3830 GRIFFIN (X), Benjamin L., Yamhill Co; b 1831, Tenn. or Mo.; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 27 Nov 1855; m Lucy 29 Jan 1853/4, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Lowry, Fredrick Florey (MA), Andrew Shuck, Wm. M. Doughty.

No. 3831 MULKEY (X), Charles, Linn Co; b 1812, Knox Co., on Panther Creek" Ky; Arr. Ore. June 1852; SC 14 Aug 1852; m Lovinta Reed (Vina) 7 Oct 1833, Jackson Co, Mo; however enclosed m aff. given by James Lovelady, Minister of the Gospel, Jackson Co, Mo. gives date as 27 Dec 1832. Oath of Allegiance was signed by Christopher & Farlow (X) Mulkey as purchasers & owners of c. Aff: Charles Gaylord, Solomon Albersen, James H. Stewart.


No. 3833 McEwan, Robert S., Clatsop Co; b 1813, Mengosh, Nova Scotia; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1846; SC 1 May 1850; m Cordella Rebecca 4 Apr 1843, Holt Co, Mo. Filed intention to become citizen 17 May 1851. Aff: Solomon H. Smith, Wm. W. Raymond, Ninian O. Eberman, Phinee Collender.


No. 3835 WALLACE, Thomas Wm., Clatsop Co; b 1823/4, Frederick or Fairfax Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1850; SC 1 Nov 1851. Aff: Solonien H. Smith, Wm. W. Raymond, David E. Pease, Ninian A. Eberman.


No. 3837 WILLIAMS, Lyman, Clackamas Co; b 1812, Genesee Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1854; SC 1 Dec 1855; m Nancy 10 Oct 1833, Oh. Aff: Benj. M. Claggert, Arthur Kelly, Leander Williams, Charles (X) Billeeks.


No. 3839 GOULD, John B., Clackamas Co; b 1806, Pickaway Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 10 Dec 1852; m Margaret 12 Dec 1842, Vanderburgh Co, Ind. Aff: Noah Lambert, Harmen C. Deetos, John M. Deardoff, Christian Dardoff.


No. 3853 RICHARDSON, Andrew J., Linn Co; b 1834, Boone Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 29 Sept 1853; SC 10 Jan 1855; m Mary Jane 8 Oct/Nov 1854; Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert C. Miller (MA), Oliver Gallaher, J. M. Gallaher, O. C. Gallaher, T. J. Gallaher, Jacob Gallaher, W. C. Gallaher.


No. 3858 KELLY, Arthur, Multnomah Co; b 1824/5, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 16 Oct 1853; m Mary G. 27 Jan 1853, Ore. T. 9 Mar 1870 Arthur Kelly gave aff. that he came to U. S. when 12 yrs. old with father, Michael Kelly - "believes his father became Nat. Cit. in U. S. before he was 21 & does not know whether father is still living...last heard from him, he was in N. Y. about 10 yrs. since. Believes father was nat. in Canton, N. Y." 23 Mar 1870 J. W. Roark gave aff. that Arthur Kelly has been a legal voter in said county last 15 yrs. Enclosed is "Aliens Report" stating Michael Kelly, b Ireland, age 37 yrs, occupation - farmer, intended residence Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., arr. U. S. 1836. Declared intention to become cit. 17 Aug 1840, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Arthur Kelly signed Oath of Allegiance 25 Sept 1864. Aff: Andrew Cubertson, Isaac Bregman, John P. Powell, Davis Duvall, Martin Wing.


No. 3860 FEZETT (X), Charles, Multnomah/Clackamas Co; b 1820/1, Canada; Arr. Ore. Nov 1837; SC 30 July 1852; m Ann Eliza 1 May 1848, Clark Co, Ore. T. (Later Wm. T.). 7 Mar 1853 was awarded cit. in U. S. Dist. Court, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Crosby (MA), Emsley R. Scott.
No. 3861 ROBBINS, Marquis L., Benton Co; b 1820, Henry Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 27/29 Sept 1853; SC 21 May 1854; m Mary 22 April 1840, Chardon Co, Mo. Signed Oath of Allegiance 7 Mar 1855. Aff: Eliza Willoughby, John S. Sanders, Wm. McReynolds, Reese McReynolds, James M. Campbell.


No. 3863 KOMPP, Casper, Benton Co; b 1803, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 4 Oct 1853; m Margaret 20 Oct 1826, Hesse Darmstadt. Declared intention to become cit. 10 Sept 1844, Baltimore, Md. Cited awarded 1 Oct 1855, Benton Co, Ore. T. before G. W. Williams, Judge; John McCracken, U. S. Marshall; Geo. K. Shiel, Prosecuting Attorney & Jas. H. Slater, Cler. Neighbors were Robert Grimsley, Wiley Winkle, James Kenly. 1854 ira Scovel took up c, but in fall left for mines & soon from there went back to his family in Lewistown, Fulton Co, Ill. & since has died. 4 Jan 1871 letter from Richard Irwin regarding a part of this c. Aff: Richard Irwin (known them as h & w since 1847), Jacob (X) Whitaker, Joseph Whitaker.


No. 3867 RODGERS, John, Polk Co; b 1813, Monongalia Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 10/29 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Margaret Jane 15 Oct 1832, Henry Co, Ind. She d Sept 1864. 1871 John Rodgers asks S half of c be awarded to him and N half to heirs, states "all of the children, except youngest, age abt. 11 yrs, have been provided for by me & married & have comfortable homes." Aff: Culp, Croghan Rhoads, James T. Yater.


No. 3869 HINKLE, Alexander, Clackamas Co; b 1804, Rowan Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 4 Nov 1852; m Fanny 15 Dec 1825, Cape Girardeau Co, Mo. Aff: Casper J. Hinkle, John M. Bacon, Henry Manning.


No. 3872 ADAIR, John, Clatsop Co; b 1808, Ky; Arr. Ore. 3 Apr 1849; SC 31 Oct 1849; m Mary Ann 2 Jan 1834, Louisville, Ky. A VanDusen signed papers as Notary Public. Aff: Robert Shortes, Ferdinand Ferrell, Turman P. Powers.


No. 3874 THOMPSON, Philip F., Washington Co; b 1811, Williamson Co, Tenn; SC 15 Aug 1849; m Martha, Nov 1842, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. She d Feb 1853 in Washington Co, Ore. T., leaving one child, Mary Thompson. Wm. M. Doughty, Adm. of Estate, gave aff. that Philip Thompson lived on c from 10 Aug 1849 to 22 Jan 1854, the day of his d. Copy of Thompson's will is enclosed. Mentions Martha J. Chapelle, wife of W. E. Chappelle as a sister. Wm. M. Doty (Doughty) & Sidney Smith were app't executors. Aff: John Walker (gave d aff. as 22 Jan 1855), Wm. M. Doughty.

No. 3875 SNODGRASS, David, Washington Co; b 1817, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1852; SC 18 Aug 1853; m Mary Ann 7 Feb 1839, Hancock Co, Ind. Aff: Noah Mull, Holman (X) Stewart, Albert Stewart, Geo. H. Smith.

No. 3876 NOYER, Peter, Clackamas Co; b 1809, Columbia Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 23 May 1855; SC 20 July 1855; m Jane, one doc. gives "abt. the year 1832" & another gives "last day of Feb 1833." Oh. Aff: Thomas Lee, E. G. Noyer, Joseph Nichols, E. V. Sharrock.

No. 3877 BROWN, Benjamin, Washington Co; b 1804, "believes" he was in Upper Canada during temp. residence of parents."; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 9 Nov 1854; m Julita Ann 24 Jan 1834, Upper Canada. Parents were born in U.S. & resided before and after his birth in N.Y. 15 Feb 1871 Benj. Brown wrote Wm. Patton of the Land Office regarding data to clear up his naturalization. States he was never at The Dalles or in Wasco Co. & had never applied for nat. at any time or place. His parents were both natives of N.Y. state & went to Canada for a few yrs. then back to N.Y. while he was still a minor. His father had not lost his cit. & held office there (N.Y.). Also states there was a Benj. Brown living at the Cascades when the Indians captured that place during the Klickitat war & he had heard some of that family was killed by Indians. Has known Dr. Kellogg of Portland & his bro. Capt. Joseph Kellogg for 30 yrs. & he has held office of J. P. and County Commissioner. Aff: Jeduthan Torrance, W. S. Torrance, Edward Jackson, Wm. New, Joseph Kellogg.
No. 3878 ROBINSON, Thomas G., Multnomah Co; b 1807, Logan Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov/25 Dec 1844; SC 15 May 1854; m Bridget T. Clark 4 Oct 1852/3, Portland, Ore. T. Thomas G. Robinson was b before 22 Feb 1871 when cert. was issued to widow & heirs. Aff: Stephen J. McCormick, Timothy Lulleran, Frances Antonio Hoffmann.

No. 3879 COUCH, John H., Washington/Multnomah Co; b 1811, Essex Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 12 June 1840; SC 20 Aug 1849; m Caroline 9 Dec 1831, Newportport, Essex Co, Mass. Boundary adj. with Danford Balch & Wm. A. Malthrop. 1858 Wm. Irving states he has resided on & cultivated that part of land, which is not now included in the town site of the city of Portland from 1 May 1854 to 23 Jan 1858. 27 Jan 1855 there was a boundary conf. with Amos W. King. 12 Apr 1867 James Guthrie, Jfr., Attorney for Couch asks for patent on various purchases - states Couch now has deeded property worth nearly 3/4 of a million dollars. 12 July 1871 cert. was issued to widow & heirs. Aff: W. W. Buck, Geo. H. Flanders


No. 3881 BALCH, Danford, Washington/Multnomah Co; b 1811, Mass; SC 1 Oct 1850; m Mary Jane 12 June 1842, Augusta, Des Moines Co, Ia. She states she arr. in Ore. 4 Sept 1847 & was b 1818, Adams Co, Oh. She m 2nd John A. Confer 8 Dec 1862, Multnomah Co, Ore. Boundary conf. with John Couch, Amos N. King & Peter Guild. 1850 Wm. Cornell was guardian for widow and heirs. 1856 Lansing Stout was Attorney for heirs. 1872 Alexander P. Ashby & Wm. S. Caldwell gave aff. that Balch d in 1859. Aff: Geo. Kittredge, Wm. Blackiston, Peter Guild.

No. 3882 WELCH, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1807, Belmont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Nov 1848; SC 24 June 1852; m Lucy D. 2 Dec 1847, St. Clair Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. S. Moore (MA as 1 Jan 1848), James C. Bell, Wm. N. Bell.


No. 3884 DOUGHTY, James H., Linn Co; b 1816, S.C.; Arr. Ore. 29 July 1853; SC 23 Oct 1853; m Louisa M. 23 Apr 1853, Pickins Dist., S.C. Aff: Wm. F. Alexander, Lewis Stimson.


No. 3886 ALEXANDER, Joseph R., Linn Co; b 1823, Va; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1853; SC 1 Sept 1854; m Elizabeth I (J. or P.) 8 Feb 1853, Edgar Co, Ill. James Garrett gave aff. that Joseph R. Alexander d at Horse Shoe Bend on the Platt Creek near Placerville, Idaho T. on or abt. 24 Aug 1864 & that he was with him. Part of this c was relinquished by Wm. J. Hilde, who had left the area by 13 Jan 1858. 13 Apr 1870, letter refers to purchase of c by John A. Robinett & states widow has remarried & is out of the county. Aff: James Garrett, H. A. Hogue, Wm. Winning, Joseph Hite, Sr.

No. 3887 UMPHREYS, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1809, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 10 Jan 1854; m Nancy 22 Feb 1832, Highland Co, Oh. Aff: Allen Parker, J. W. Short, Luke Hall.

No. 3888 BELL, John W., Marion Co; b 1803, Hancock Co, Ga; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1851; SC 10 Nov 1851; m Jane, Nov 1847, Madison Co, Ill. Aff: Wm. Bell, Samuel Welch (MA), Thomas J. Chase, James Guerin.

No. 3889 MILLER, George W., Yamhill Co; b 1827, Floyd Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1853; SC 9 Sept 1854; m Augusta 30 Feb 1849/27 Jan 1850, De Kalb Co, Ill. 1854 Ira Bowman relinquished this c. 3 Dec 1863 Joseph Watt signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Geo. W. Hurd, John W. Bridwell, Wm. Allen, Wm. Thurman.

No. 3890 CARNES (KARNES, KERES) (X), Joseph, Marion Co; b 1799, Ky; SC 10 Feb 1853; m Jane Jincey (Jenney) 15 Sept 1825, Shelby Co, Ky. Joseph Carnes d 1858. Neighbors were Isaac Cook, & Samuel Field. Boundary conf. with Wm. M. Davis. Aff: Wm. J. Harron (had known them as h & w since 1842), Daniel Clark, N. T. Caton, J. B. Shrum.

No. 3891 ABETE (X), Isaiah, Clackamas Co; b 1814, Ind; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1853; SC 30 Sept 1853; m Eliza Jane, Aug 1836, Ill. Aff: Thomas Currins, Wm. Howard, W. D. Woodcock, Howard Ogle.


No. 3893 PORTER, McCaulay, Benton Co; b 1829, Todd Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1852; SC 10 Apr 1853; m Martha 7 Apr 1853, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: John E. Porter, Wiley Winkle (MA), Isaac W. Winkle.

No. 3894 WEST, Edward H., Linn Co; b 1827, Northamptonshire, England; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1853; SC 4 Nov 1855. 20 Nov 1855 West paid $150 to James P. Lewis to release c. Filled declaration of intention to become cit. 7 Mar 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. Ch. awarded 1 Monday Apr 1860, Linn Co, Ore. By 1868 West had deeded land to Thomas Reader. Papers signed by E. Thompson, J. P. in 1871. Aff: James P. Lewis, Lewis Tyeber, Miles Cary, Fredonia F. Wright.

No. 3895 LEE, James, Washington Co; b 1805, Berkeley Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 1 Sept 1855. Aff: Francis (X) King, David (X) Booth.

No. 3896 JOHNSTON, Henry, Benton Co; b 1825, Ga; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1854; SC 5 Feb 1855; m Mary A. (Marianne) 20 Aug 1851, Texas. 11 Nov 1855 Samuel Gilbert relinquished c to Johnson - witnesses: Tolbert Carter & Drury R. Hodges. Letter written by Johnson to Land Off. in 1870 mentions "our church, North Palestine." Aff: Abner Fickle, Drury R. Hodges.
No. 3897 BURCH, Benjamin S., Yamhill Co; b 1830, Chariton Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850, left 8 May for a temp. abs. to Cal., return 29 Dec 1850; SC 29 Aug 1851; m Mary A. 27 Aug 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Boundary adj. with Jno. Watt. Aff: Charles M. Johnson (MA), Enos C. Williams, Charles H. Burch, John Dole.


No. 3899 BRIGMAN (X), Isaac, Multnomah Co; b 1821/3, Buncombe Co, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Mary H. 25 Feb 1845/6, Lexington, Mo. Mar 1870 Shubrick Morris, purchaser of c, writes that Mary H. Brigman has been dead 4 yrs. Aff: Arthur Kelly, Charles Bills, Geo. Shriver, Andrew Culberson.

No. 3900 PURDIN, Ira E., Washington Co; b 1802, Oh, or Mo; Arr. Ore. 9 Apr 1854; SC 3 May 1854; m Deborah, June 1826, Ind. Aff: Wm. R. Barrett, Joseph D. Phillips, J. F. Pierce, Ira E. Purdin, Jr.

No. 3901 DICKENS, Jeremiah, Linn Co; b 1823, Campbell Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1848; SC 14 Aug 1852; m Leear Parmelia (Leah) 6 Feb 1847, Warren Co, Mo. 5 Jan 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Boundary conf. with T. J. Richardson. Aff: Thomas J. Richardson, Andrew J. Richardson, Mell Prine, David Prine, James Elkins.


No. 3903 CUTTING, Andrew J., Clackamas Co; b 1828, Rutland Co, Vt; SC 1 Mar 1850; m Mary J., Oct 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Maxwell Ramsby gave aff. Cutting d "about middle of Mar 1855." In a letter written June 1869 by N. H. Trullinger he is referred to as Jackson Cutting. By Oct 1855 Mary Ann Cutting was Mary Ann Cutting. Aff: Geo. C. Chandler, Wm. Russell, James Cutting, Jr.

No. 3904 NELSON (X), John, Linn Co; b 1825, Norway; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1853; SC 21 Nov 1854; m Mary 12 Apr 1852; Lafayette Co, Wis. Ctl. was awarded 1st Monday Apr 1859, Linn Co, Ore., having filed his intention to become ctl. 14 May 1852, Greene Co, Wis. Aff: Daniel Bringle, Martin Nelson, Alexander Branden, Miller Morgan.


No. 3908 HALL (X), Johnson, Yamhill Co; b 1829, Brown Co, -Oh; Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1852; SC 6 Mar 1853; m Sarah 21 Aug 1851, Nodaway Co, Mo. 30 Jan 1846 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: John G. Schilling, David B. (X) Hall, W. V. J. Johnson.


No. 3910 LEE, Wilson, Polk Co; b 1822, Galli Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 29 Oct 1846; SC 22 Oct 1850; m Abigail 4 June 1846, "on Platte River on road to Ore." Aff: Adam Brown, Fredrick Waymire.

No. 3911 STEWARD (STEWART), George T., Washington Co; b 1826, Marion Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 30 June 1853; SC 20 Aug 1853; m Sarah 20 Jan 1851, Cedar Co, Mo. Aff: Joshua Welch, John S. Fryer, Wm. M. Doughty, Geo. W. Betts, Marcellus Lucas.

No. 3912 BEAGLE, William, Washington Co; b 1808, Campbell Co, Ky; SC 1 June 1849; m Lucinda 2/3 May 1831, Campbell Co, Ky. Aff: Joshua Welch, John S. Fryer, Wm. M. Doughty, Geo. W. Betts, Marcellus Lucas.

No. 3913 WELCH, John, Clackamas Co; b 1812, Va; Arr. Ore. 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Barba (Barra) Ann 25 Aug 1833, Ill. July 1870 cert. was issued to widow & heirs. Aff: Geo. C. Chandler, Wm. Russell, James Wills, Charles Cutting, Jr.


No. 3915 ALDERMAN, Orlando, Polk Co; b 1833, Ashtabula Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Dec 1847; SC 15 Sept 1854; m Isabel 3 July 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Melvin D. Sturges (MA), Aaron (X) Burbank, Wm. B. Perry, Harben M. Cooper.


No. 3918 MARKHAM, Daniel B., Marion Co; b 1823, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 1 Dec 1852. Aff: John O. Putnam, Samuel Markham.
No. 3919 MARKHAM, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1792, Vt; Arr. Ore. 6 Dec 1847; SC 30 June 1853; m Elizabeth Winchell 8 Jan 1829, St. Joseph Co, Mich. Left Ind. for Ore. in 1847. Aff: Warren Markham, John O. Putnam, Daniel Markham, Lyman Winchell, John B. Winchell.


No. 3921 NEWLIN, James M., Benton Co; b 1817, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Anna 26 Nov 1829, Oh. Aff: James M. Newlin, Joseph M. (X) Speer, Drury R. Hodges.

No. 3922 HODGES, Charles, Benton Co; b 23 Sept 1819, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 29 Oct 1853; m Harriet Berry 29 June 1845, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: James M. Newlin, Joseph M. (X) Speer, Drury R. Hodges.

No. 3923 SMITH, Eliah, Marion Co; b 1808, Oh; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1852; SC 20 Oct 1853; m Celia abt. 1809, Ky. Aff: James (X) Perry, Wm. W. Brooks, Peter Bileyu.

No. 3924 LANE (X), Mordecai, Marion Co; b 1784/7, Va; Arr. Ore. 2 Aug 1853; SC 20 Sept 1853; m Anna 26 Nov 1829, Oh. Aff: Philomen Morris, Henry J. Zumwalt, Alfred Fitzgerald, David Peabody.

No. 3925 ATHERTON (X), John B., Polk Co; b 1800, Barren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1853; SC 12 May 1854; m Martha 16 July 1826 or 14 July 1827, Adams Co, Ill. Aff: Walter M. Walker, John S. Harris, David Ruble.

No. 3926 TRASK, Eldridge, Tillamook Co; b 1815, Mass; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1842; SC 16 Aug 1852; m Hannah 20 Oct 1842, Oregon City, Or. Aff: C. H. Haynes, Isaac Alderman, Jeptha Walling.

No. 3927 LOVE, Moses, Marion Co; b 1817, Canada; SC 30 Mar 1845; m Mary Ann, Sept 1842, Marion Co, Or. T. Filed declaration of intention to become cit. 9 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Or. T. Cit. awarded 8 May 1871. Aff: Francis (X) Ploudre, Andrew (X) DuBois (MA), M. G. Folsy, F. X. Matthieu.

No. 3928 HARTLESS, Eldridge, Benton Co; b 1816, Va; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1846; SC 1 May 1848; m Lucy 11 Oct 1842, Ind. 15 Aug 1871, letter written by W. B. Nelson, Corvallis, Ore. County Clk. requested immediate consideration of issuance of donation cert. in order that claimant might have it before his death which seemed imminent. Aff: John Grimsley, Wm. (X) Wyatt.


No. 3942 WRIGHT (X), Andrew K., Yamhill Co; b 1820, Bedford Co, Tenn; SC 31 Dec 1849; m Ellen 9 Dec 1842/3, Jackson Co, Mo. She d on 2 Jan 1864. Aff: Thomas M. Wright, John B. Rowland, John H. Davis, Thomas C. Davis.


No. 3945 WILSON, John P., Multnomah Co; b 1822, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 30 Nov 1853; m Sarah Ann 1 Oct 1841, Fulton Co, Ill. Aff: James S. Wilson, Charles (X) Royal, J. S. Barlow.

No. 3946 TAYLOR (X), James, Benton Co; b 1824, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. July 1851; SC 15 Apr 1853. Aff: Anthony Robert, John (X) Sylvester, James S. (X) Tribble, Archimedes Stewart.


No. 3948 GRAY (X), Joseph, Polk Co; b 1818/9, Sussex Co, Del. or Baltimore, Md. (both given); Arr. Ore. Sept 1854; SC 29 Sept 1854; m Mary 25 Oct 1842, Morgan Co, Ill. Aff: Ira Kimball, Sr., Ira Kimball, Jr., Thomas J. Hayter, James M. Fulkerson, Wm. Taylor.

No. 3949 CUTTING, David, Clackamas Co; b 1814, Cheshire Co, N.H.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1847; SC 15 Nov 1848; m America 9 Oct 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Ruma Mattoon, Daniel (X) Mosher, Allen Mattoon, Abel Mattoon.


No. 3951 TIDD, Warwick H. T., Yamhill Co; b 1829, Van Dieman's Land (now Tasmania); Arr. Ore. 30 May 1850; SC 12 Jan 1853; m Mary 25 Dec 1852, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. She d prior 1868. Filed intention to become cit. 17 Mar 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Cnt. awarded 12 May 1859. Aff: John James Burton, Allred (X) Job, Charles Handley, Benj. E. Stewart.

No. 3952 ENSLAY, John, Yamhill Co; b 1811, York Co, Pa.; Arr. Ore. 2 Nov 1852; SC 1 May 1854; m Lydia 30 Nov 1834, Oh. Aff: Wm. Shull, Henry P. Moor, J. W. Cook, Alonzo Parker, Daniel Johnson, James Johnson.

No. 3953 WELD, Elen, Clatsop Co; b 1815, Cornish, Sullivan Co, N. H.; Arr. Ore. 14 July 1850; SC 20 Nov 1850. He d abt. 4 June 1857 & Cert. was issued to his heirs. Aff: Antonio Barichio, John McLean, Charles Maggers, Alex S. Abernethy.


No. 3955 HESS (X), John H., Yamhill Co; b abt. 1802, Jefferson Co, Va; SC 1 June 1850; m Seby 25 Dec 1851, Clinton Co, Ind. Aff: John Welch, John Williamson, Daniel (X) Hess.

No. 3956 MARSHALL (X), Richard, Wasco Co; b 1827, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Dec 1850; SC 20 Oct 1854; m Lydia 20 June 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Nathan Morris, Orlando Humason, Madison B. Morris, N. H. Gates (MA).

No. 3957 KANDLE, Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1817, N.J.; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1851; SC 30 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth 9 Oct 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas McBee, Wm. McBee, Geo. Foyle.

No. 3958 McBEE, John W., Benton Co; b 1831, Stark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. abt. 1 Oct 1852; SC 15 Sept 1855; m Elizabeth 9 Oct 1855, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Adam N. Simmons, Daniel (X) Simmons.

No. 3959 ROORK, James W., Multnomah Co; b 1828, East Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1854; SC 1 Apr 1855; m Nancy 6 Oct 1853, East Tenn. Aff: G. W. Brown, James S. Royal, Peter D. Terwilliger, James Brown.

No. 3960 CROW, Garrison, Yamhill Co; b 1817, Orange Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1853; SC 28 Feb 1854; m Mary 7 Apr 1844, Linn Co, Ia. Aff: Abish A. Lemmon, Daniel (X) Tribble.


No. 3962 BEeler, John, Linn Co; b 1802, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1853; SC 30 June 1854; m Jane 16 Oct 1824, Claiborne Co, Tenn. Aff: Berry (X) James, Andrew J. James, Ira Moore, Lyman W. Pomeroy.


No. 3964 BOND, John, Multnomah Co; b 1829, Van Dieman's Land (now Tasmania); Arr. Ore. 30 May 1850; SC 12 Jan 1853; m Sarah 5 Oct 1815, Ky. Aff: Nathan Morris, Orlando Humason, Madison B. Morris, N. H. Gates (MA).


No. 3966 ANKENY, Alexander P., Yamhill Co; b 1823, Westmoreland Co, Pa; SC 15 Sept 1851; m Charity 8 Apr 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Benj. E. Stewart, Jacob Graizer (Grazer)(MA), James M. Laughlin.
No. 3976 STUART, Benjamin E., Yamhill Co; b 1815, Licking Co, Oh; SC 1 May 1848; m Ann 28 Sept 1837, Hancock Co, Oh. Temp. abs. from c Feb to June 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Samuel Laughlin, Peter Smith.


No. 3979 ENNES (X), Kileyen, Clackamas Co; b 1830, Adair Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 2 May 1855. Aff: Clifton (X) Callahan, Willis McClendon, James T. Wills, Willis Mcander.

No. 3980 LAYFIELD (X), David, Yamhill Co; b 1812/5, Hartford, Conn; Arr. Ore. 25 Dec 1845; SC 1 Sept 1855; m Nancy Ann 28 Feb 1847, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. John H. Hess gave aff. that he had known them since day of m & that David Layfield died abt. 2 yrs. ago in Ore. (dated 4 Oct 1870). Aff: Thomas Eulbanks, Gideon Gravel, James Hess.


No. 3984 KING, Henry H., Marion Co; b 1813, Madison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1854; SC 4 Mar 1855; m Maria Gould 25 Oct 1835, Fayetee Co, Oh. Boundary conf. with heirs of E. H. Bellinger. Letter from Maria Louise King 23 July 1872 states she is leaving for Coos Bay. R. P. King, her son is to close sale of said c to her daughter, Mrs. Taylor. Mrs. Taylor has a sick husband in the mountains near Soda Spring. Aff: Benj. B. Cox, John W. Cox, J. Terhune, Jacob Conser.


No. 3986 JAMES (X), Berry, Linn Co; b 1811, Clakibourne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 15 Nov 1852; m Piety Rose 25 Sept 1831, Lafayette, Mo. Aff: Cyrus Landy, Abner J. (X) Cary (Carey), Martin Bridgefarmer, Elias Powell.
No. 3989 KING, David, Benton Co; b 1818, Kent Co, Del; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Mary 18 Mar 1839, Fayette Co, Oh. Aff: Ichabod Henkle, Jacob Henkle, Jacob Henkle, Jr.


No. 3991 NORDYKE, Aden & Camilla, his wife, Marion Co. John D. Wood & Joseph C. Polley, Esq. gave aff. that Aden Nordyke d Dec 1853, Umpqua Co, Southern Ore., leaving 7 minor children in Marion Co. Camilla Nordyke, wife of Aden d in fall of 1852. J. D. Boon app't Wm. H. Hellams guardian of minor children. Mary Hellams gave aff. her mother, Camilla Nordyke d "Fall of 1852." 18 Oct 1871 W. H. Hellams gave following information - Children of Aden & Camilla Nordyke are Mary, wife of affluent and only one married by 1 Dec 1855; Daniel, d 1859 age abt. 12; Rachel, m Joseph Chamness; Elizabeth, m O. F. Williams; Martha m Mr. Cook, Jane m Wm. Penland; Jeanette m Mr. Stewart & is now a widow. Earlier information also listed Amanda Nordyke as one of the children.


No. 3993 IFF (X), Joseph, Linn Co; b 1799, Va; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1853; SC 26 Apr 1855. Due to error State of Ore. had confiscated part of c for Un. of Ore. After final proof, land was relinquished by the state to Joseph Iiff. Aff: W. M. Ingram, Geo. M. Royse, Wm. Noble.

No. 3994 STODDARD (STALLARD), Sarah, formerly Sarah Wilson, Clackamas/Multnomah Co; m General A. Wilson, 1839, Saline Co, Mo. She believes he was b abt. 1819, Charlton Co, Mo. Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 30 Sept 1846. John Switzler gave the following information in his aff: "Wm. Logsdon & Sarah were m 1836. Logsdon d 1837, Saline Co, Mo. leaving 1 dau, Mary E. Logsdon. Sarah Logsdon m General A. Wilson 1839, Saline Co, Mo., emigrated to Ore. 1845, settled c 30 Sept 1846 to 12 Sept 1848 when he went on temp. trip to Cal., family remained on c. Wilson d in Hangtown, Cal. 14 Feb 1849, leaving 4 children. Sarah Wilson m Thomas H. Stoddard 10 Apr 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. She d on c 6 Apr 1852, leaving 5 children, one by Longsdon & 4 by Wilson." 26 Apr 1852 John Switzler was app't guardian and adm. of the estate. Children were: Mary Elizabeth Logsdon, Minerva Catherine Wilson, John Greenwood Wilson, James Hamilton Wilson, & Sarah Mariah Wilson. 1871 Jesse T. Bowles was owner of part of the c & states his wife is Minerva C., one of the heirs. Aff: Forbes Barclay, Marla Barclay, Geo. W. Force, Nicholas Stagg (aff. of Cal. trip & d of Wilson).

No. 3995 DORR, Dudley, Benton Co; b 1809/12, Somerset Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 50 Nov 1852; m Eliza 22 Apr 1833/47 (both yrs. given), McLean Co, Ill. Aff: Abel Hurlbut, Geo. Fogle, Riley A. Hurlbut.

No. 3996 LEWIS, Charles, Washington Co; b 1819, Ky; SC 1 July 1850; m Mary Ann 14 June 1844, Morgan Co, Mo. By Oct 1870 Arthur Burrows was guardian of Charles & Mary Ann Lewis. Aff: James E. Rice, Felix Sanders, Arthur Burrows.


No. 3998 FRY, John, Columbia Co; b 1827, R. I.; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1851; SC 15 Nov 1851; m Margaret Ann 14 Aug 1849, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Taylor Rice, Charles E. Fox, Jason Fry.


No. 4000 BACOCK, Avery D., Polk Co; b 1818, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Margaret J. (Mrs. M. J. Harter) 15 May 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: B. H. Springer, James Murry, T. J. Lovelady (MA), Geo. (X) Brown (MA), Geo. W. Lawson, Henry C. Lawson, Luther D. Kennedy, Wm. Hall.


No. 4005 BEVART (BEAVERT) (X), John, Washington Co; b 1804/9, S. C.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 1 Dec 1854; m Sarah Jane, Feb 1827 or 1847 (both yrs. given). Aff: John Beavert, Jr., Wm. W. Weeks, William P. Baker, Henry (X) Parrott, Wm. (X) Parrott.


No. 4008 ESLICK, Samuel, Linn Co; b 1834, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1853; SC 1 May 1855; m Mary C. 27 Apr 1853, Ia. Aff: David McDowell, Wm. P. Koger, James B. Sperry.

No. 4010 LOVELADY, Thomas J., Polk Co; b 1806, Jackson Co, Tenn; SC 25 Dec 1847; m Mary 9 Aug 1827, White Co, Tenn. Temp. abs. from c 14 Feb to 9 June 1849. Aff: Absolom (X) Smith, Hugh Mc N. Waller (Hugh M. Waller).


No. 4013 THURMAN, Granville C., Clackamas Co; b 1826/8, Pike Co, Mo; SC 30 Jan 1852; m Catherine 1 Dec 1847, Crawford Co, Wls. Aff: John C. Collard, Felix A. Collard, Isaac Capps.

No. 4014 MORGAN, John, Linn Co; b 1833, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1847; SC 26 July 1854; m Prudence J. 8 Oct 1857, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Savage, Silas B. Storey, James (X) Teppln.


No. 4016 THOMPSON, George J., Marion Co; b 1826, Tompkins Co, N.Y.; SC 1 Oct 1852. He d at home of his uncle, Geo. T. Thompson of 111, sister, Mrs. Mary Scommone of 111, two bros. Chas of Cal. Si Seth of 111. Aff: Jesse Looney, B. Thompson of 111, sister, Mrs. Mary Scommone of 111, Frederick Stelwer, Wm. H. Nordyke (his physician), Samuel H. Holt, orphans of Thomas W. and Mary E. Holt. She remained in St. Louis, Mo. or St. Genevieve Co, Mo. with sick dau. Intended to accompany her son-in-law, Philip Painter, to Ore. in the spring. She d Oct 1848. Aff: Geo. White, John McLoughlin, Joseph C. Avery.

No. 4017 ELKINS, James E., Polk Co; b 1822, Cullpepper Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 1 Aug 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Savage, Silas B. Storey, James (X) Teppln.


No. 4020 BAYLEY, Daniel D., Yamhill Co; b 1802, Grafton Co, N. H.; SC 1 June 1847; m Betsey 14 Feb 1824, Madison Co, Oh. Aff: John Marble, Lewis (X) Rogers.


No. 4024 MOORE, Robert, Washington Co; b 1815, Franklin Co, Pa; SC 30 June 1842; m Margaret 18 Apr 1805, Franklin Co, Pa. Margaret Moore left Stark Co, Ill. in the spring of 1847 with Geo. & James M. Moore. She remained in St. Louis, Mo. or St. Genevieve Co, Mo. with sick dau. Intended to accompany her son-in-law, Philip Painter, to Ore. in the spring. She d Oct 1848. Aff: Geo. White, John McLoughlin, Joseph C. Avery.


No. 4026 JONES, Mithra, Marion Co; b 1831, Ill; Arr. Ore. Apr 1853; SC 1 June 1855; m Julia Ann Nov 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Elisha Veazey, James Kester (MA), Wm. C. Hubbard, J. W. Flack.

No. 4027 KINCAID, William B., Linn Co; b 1825, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 5 Sept 1853; SC 10 Oct 1853; m Amanda J. 2 May 1847, Nodaway Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. A. Gibbens, Charles D. Miller, James H. Johnson.


No. 4033 SEVIER, John W., Polk Co; b 1830, Pettis Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 1 July 1855. Aff: James (X) Cooper, Harben M. Cooper, J. W. J. Matney.


No. 4036 PICKENS, Samuel, Linn Co; b 1817, Melgs Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 6 Nov 1852; m Prudence I Jan 1838/9, Melgs Co, Oh. Aff: Wm. Z. Ames, Alonzo Ames, Loel Ames.

No. 4037 PRIVETT (X), Riley, Linn Co; b 1823, Campbell Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 20 Nov 1852; m Polly 30 July 1843, Cedar Co, Mo. Aff: Allen H. Follis, Samuel Fleener, Dodridge Harrell.

No. 4038 GALLAHER, Oliver, Linn Co; b 1830, Green Co, Pa; SC 30 Nov 1850. Aff: Elmor Gallaher, Wm. C. (X) Gallaher.

No. 4039 BROWN, William C., Polk Co; b 1824, Hamilton Co, Oh; SC 1 July 1850; m Martha J. Townsend 6 Aug 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: David (X) Grant, Ira P. Smith, Isaac Levens.

No. 4040 GIESE, Ernest, Multnomah Co; b 1815, Germany; Arr. Ore. 31 May 1853; SC 6 Sept 1853; m Elizabeth 18 Apr 1844, N. Y. C. Filed intention to become cit. 4 Apr 1844, N. Y. C. Cit. awarded 11 Jan 1856. Aff: Gebhard Linnemann, Benj. Thomas, Catherine A. Hicks.

No. 4041 HICKS, Laban, Multnomah Co; b 1790, Pa; Arr. Ore. 30 Aug 1853; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Catherine Ann 2 July 1854, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. Laban Hicks d 14 Oct 1857. Widow Catherine A. Arthur, formerly Hicks, appointed Ernest Giese to act as her proxy because of her illness. Cert. was issued to heirs. Aff: Ernest Giese (MA), Gebhard Linnemann.

No. 4042 WILLIAMS, Henry, Linn Co; b 1798, Washington Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 6 Dec 1852; m Mary 28 Jan 1822, Pulaski Co, Ky. Aff: Wm. H. Parrish, David M. Bond, Chas. B. Crosby.

No. 4043 LEWIS, John H., Polk Co; b 1812, Overton Co, Tenn; SC 20 Apr 1850; m Ellen 2 July 1835, Clay Co, Mo. Aff: John Nichols, Nathaniel Ford, Reuben Glaze, Solomon Shelton.

No. 4044 COLDER (X), Horatio N., Washington Co; b 1800, Painted Cree, southern Edmonton, a Hudson's Bay Co. Trading Post east of the Rocky Ms. in North Am; Arr. Ore. abt. 1841; SC 1 Dec 1843; m Nancy Bidd 1 Nov 1830, Selkirk Settlement, British N. A. Filed intention to become cit. 20 Dec 1850. Cit. awarded 21 Nov 1853, Washington Co, Ore. T. Colder gave aff. that his father was a white man & his mother mixed blood, white & Indian, at least half. He believes himself 3/4 white. Aff: Charles McKay, Nicholas Garry Bird.

No. 4045 ISH, Calvin W., Yamhill Co; b 1817, Wayne Co, Ind; SC 20 Nov 1847; m Cynthia Ann 4 Aug 1844, Putnam Co, Ill. She d 22 June 1851, leaving 3 children, only one child surviving in 1855. Temp. abs. from c Sept 149 to July 1850, family remained on c. Aff: Lewis (X) Rogers, Wm. Jones, John Marble, James Scott, John Williamson.

No. 4046 BENSON, James M., Wasco Co; b 1828, Lodi Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 6 Nov 1854; SC 19 Nov 1854; m Margaret Williamson 30 Nov 1858, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nathan S. Benson, Wm. Jenkins.

No. 4047 HEREN, James, Polk Co; b 1827/8, Muchingham Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 12 Nov 1853; m Ester Ann 10 May 1852, La., Mo., Nebraska Terr. (all three given on various documents). Aff: John Rogers, John S. Miller.

No. 4048 BLYEU (X), John, Linn Co; b 1824, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 10 Aug 1853; SC 1 May 1854; m Nancy 9 Mar 1846, Ill. Aff: John Bryant, Geo. W. Blyeu, Peter Blyeu.


No. 4054 CROEGYS, Jonathan, Yamhill Co; b 1800, Washington Co, Md; SC 1 Apr 1851. He d 31 Dec 1852. Jacob Croegys was app't guardian for heirs. An enclosed letter states Jonathan Croegys d in Polk Co. Aff: Edwin T. Stone, Isaac Ball.

No. 4055 McDaniel, Eliza, Polk Co; b 1824, Tenn; SC 1 June 1850; m Letty Jane 7 Jan 1847, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel Bunch, Alexander (X) Bleven, James M. Allen, Eliza (Elzy) C. Dice.

No. 4057 VANDERPOOL, David H., Polk Co; b 1827, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1852; SC 24 May 1854; m Cyrene (Cyrena) Catherine 18 Apr 1847, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: John Vanderpool, Larkin Vanderpool, Abner Fickle, Drury R. Hodges.

No. 4058 CARTER, Tolbert, Benton Co; b 1825, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1 Jan 1847; SC 1 July 1851; m Martha Angelina 22 Aug 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Galtlin Atkins, Johnno Carter, James Gingles, Smiley Carter.

No. 4059 CRISS, Jeremiah, Benton Co; b 1803, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 16 Feb 1852; m Elizabeth 5 Feb 1824, Martin Co, Ind. Boundary conf. with Nimrod O'Kelly. Aff: Asa Stark, Joseph E. Kirkland, James D. Kirkland, Daniel M. Denley (Dennelly).

No. 4060 STARK, Asa, Benton Co; b 1796, Onondaga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1851; SC 15 Apr 1852; m Deborah 5 June 1817, Ontario Co, N.Y. Boundary conf. with Nimrod O'Kelly. Aff: Jeremiah Criss, Abner T. Lloyd, Aaron Richardson.


No. 4062 LASKEY, Thomas C., Polk Co; b 1833, Ashtabula Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1854; SC 9 Sept 1854. Aff: John C. Hamblin, Oliver (X) Laskey.

No. 4063 BLAIR, Thomas J., Benton Co; b 1830, Ill; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1853; SC 15 Oct 1854; m Lucinda Jane 20 Feb 1851, In. Aff: Loren Scovell, Colbert P. Blair (MA), Samuel McClain, Ichabob B. Henkle.


No. 4066 LANDESS (X), John, Washington Co; b 1823, Casey Co, Ky; SC 1 Apr 1850. Aff: Lewis C. Cooper, Philip Harris, Peter Scholl, Thomas D. Humphrey.

No. 4067 WARD, Thompson (Thomson), Marion Co; b 1786, Fayette Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 29 Sept 1854; SC 5 Oct 1854; m Sarah 27 June 1808, Ky. She d 26 July 1856. Aff: Alford M. Belt, James D. McCurdy, Seth Hines.


No. 4070 ALLEN (X), Jacob, Benton Co; b 1827, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1851; SC 15 Aug 1853; m Cynthia Ann 16 Jan 1853, Benton Co, Ore. T. He d 11 Jan 1868. Aff: signed

Feb 1873 by widow as Cynthia Alexander, formerly Cynthia Allen. Aff: Wm. Graham, Thomas Scott, Thomas M. Read, John Stewart.


No. 4072 CONDON, James B., Linn Co; b 1827, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 20 Dec 1853; SC 21 Nov 1853; m Harriet Bridgefarmer 20 Feb 1855, Ore. T. Cit. by virtue of his father's naturalization during his minority. Enrolls to U. S. in 1833 with father, John Condon. Father was naturalized in N.Y. when James was 18 yrs. old. Aff: Thomas Condon (MA), John R. McClure.

No. 4073 HARRIS, Philip, Washington Co; b 1808, Cumberland Co, N.J.; SC 8 May 1848; m Sally 15 Mar 1827, Madison Co, Oh. Temp. abs. from c 22 Apr to 30 Aug 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Thomas Cowhick, Abraham Landess.

No. 4074 CHOATE, Jesse L., Clackamas Co; b 1806, Baltimore Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 1850; SC 4 July 1851; m Ragenah S., 1835, Simpson Co, Ky. Aff: John M. Bacon, Wm. Elliott, Charles Owings.

No. 4075 STEWART (STUART), Robert, Columbia Co; b 1812/3, Ledgard Co (sic), N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 8 Jan 1854; m Mary Jane 10 Oct 1844, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: L. Bohner, Clement A. Bradbury, Omar J. Bryant, Zephaniah Bryant.

No. 4076 THATCHER, Harmon, Washington Co, b 1811, Orleans Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 1 Dec 1850; m Jeremia 1 Apr 1847, Noble Co, Ind. Aff: Wesley Mulkey, Elieson C. Johnson.

No. 4077 HENKLE, Jacob, Jr., Benton Co; b 1788, Va; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1853; SC 10 Feb 1854; m Anna 27 Dec 1808, Pendleton Co, Va. (W. Va.). Aff: John Rexford, Ichabod Henkle, David King.

No. 4078 HUNTER, Ira, Benton Co; b 1809, Washington Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 5 Nov 1852; m Martha 16 Oct 1835, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Thomas Bourn, John (X) Moore, Wm. Linville, Christian Linville.


No. 4080 SILVER, Cleves S., Washington Co; b 1814, North Bend, Hamilton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1850; SC 10 Nov 1853; m Sarah, July 1838, Allen Co, Ind. Aff: James Rice, Russell Holbrook, Geo. W. Betts, Geo. F. Stewart.

No. 4081 BENSON, Newton, Benton Co; b 1829/30, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 15 Nov 1852. States he is married man but no data or name. Aff: Wm. H. Johnson, Lewis Morris, Monroe Hodges.


No. 4084 LEWELLS (LEWELLING) (X), John, Multnomah Co; b 1820/2, Ind; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853; m Sarah A. 20 Mar 1846, Ind. Aff: Wm. B. (X) Jones, John B. Wilson, Jackson Powell, James Powell.


No. 4087 SMITH, Thomas J., Marion Co; b 1833/4, III; Arr. Ore. 22 Dec 1846; SC 15 June 1853; m Elizabeth 31 Mar 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Levin N. English (MA), Rufus (X) Smith, Peter Blyeyeu, F. S. Woodside.

No. 4088 BEEKS (X), Silas J. N., Washington Co; b 1820, Greene Co, Oh; SC 20 Feb 1850; m Mary Ann 5 Jan 1842/3, Clinton Co, Mo. Aff: John Butt, Robert Walker, Geo. (X) Beal, John Beal.


No. 4092 SEWARD (X), Mason, Polk Co; b 1812, Warren Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 13 Nov 1847; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Sarah 10 Mar 1833, Dearborn Co, Ind. Aff: Levi S. Rash, Job (X) Conner, James McCain, John McCain, Absalom Townsend.

No. 4093 DYER, Jonathan, Polk Co; b 1802, Washington Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1852; SC 5 Feb 1853; m Nancy 27 Sept 1835, Harrison Co, Ind. Aff: Lubbert Dykstra, Frederick Shoemaker, J. H. Savery.


No. 4097 HARRIS, Truman, Tillamook Co; b 1824, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 8 June 1851; SC 6 Dec 1852; m Nancy 20 June 1852, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James E. Elkins, James A. C. Porter, James Holman.


No. 4100 KINCAID, Samuel, Marion Co; b 1801, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1852; SC 31 Oct 1852; m Mary 22 Mar 1822, Ky. Aff: Barnet (X) Lipscomb, Thomas G. Flanary, James S. Chamberlain.

No. 4101 ALLEN, John, Polk Co; b 1830, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1847; SC 1 Sept 1853. Aff: W. P. Allen, Cyrus Smith.


No. 4103 GASH, Oliver Perry, Washington Co; b 1831, Marion Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1853; SC 10 Jan 1855; m Mary Jane 20 Apr 1852, St. Clair Co, Mo. Aff: Leonard Killam, Wm. D. Rexford, Ichabod Henkle, Geo. E. Knowlton.

No. 4104 DAVIS, Caswell, Polk Co; b 1810, Knox Co, Tenn; SC 21 Mar 1850; m Sarah A. 10 Dec 1848, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. He d in 1852 & she was dcd by the time the Cert. was issued. Aff: Thomas B. Speak, Thomas Reed, Thomas J. Reed, Thompson B. Spink, W. W. Keffer.

No. 4105 REXFORD, John, Benton Co; b 1806, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1851; SC 19 Nov 1851; m Charity Ann 4 Sept 1845, Canada. Aff: John Easly, D. Rexford, Ichabod Henkle, Geo. E. Knowlton.

No. 4106 SLATE, John T., Linn Co; b 1813, Va; SC 15 Nov 1850; m Frances 23 Aug 1840, Mo. Temp. abs. from c 27 Oct 1851 to 9 June 1852, family remained on c. Aff: Wm. D. Rexford, Ichabod Henkle, Geo. E. Knowlton.


No. 4110  MODIE, Jacob, Benton Co; b 1822, Richland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 9/15 Aug 1852; SC 1 Sept 1852; m Rachel 5/19 Sept 1847, Nodaway Co, Mo. Aff: Mark Cahoon, Francis Writsman, David Carson, Geo. W. Roberts.

No. 4111  GARRISON, William M., Benton Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr. Ore. 23 Aug 1852; SC 25 Sept 1855. Aff: Jacob Modie, Silas M. Jones.


No. 4115  CLARK, Samuel A., Marion Co; b Mar 1827, Cuba; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1850; SC 10 Feb 1853; m Harrelot 23 Feb 1852, Portland, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 14 Oct 1853, Salem, Marion Co, Ore. T. States in cit. papers that he came to U.S. 1831, was born of Am. parents while temp. residing in Cuba - "as a precautionary measure I was naturalized." Note written 20 Sept 1852. Aff: Edwin N. Cook, Cyrus A. Reed, Virgil K. Pringle, Henry Buckingham.


No. 4118  SYRON (X), John F., Polk Co; b 1827, Tuscarawas Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 2 July 1855. Aff: Isaac Gilstrap, Isham Cox, Daniel Syron, Jacob Cox.

No. 4119  BOOTHBY, Reason R., Polk Co; b 1812, Brown Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1849; SC 1 Aug 1853; m Mary Ann 12 Feb 1834, Morgan Co, Ill. 13 July 1870 E. S. Stevens wrote Land Off. regarding c, stating he is now owner. Aff: Alexander W. McNary, Wm. Duran, James Lemon.

No. 4120  GOODWIN, William H., Polk Co; b 1813, Bradford, Conn; SC 1 May 1848. Aff: Hugh M. McNary, Horatio N. V. Holmes.

No. 4121  MORRIS (X), Jesse, Polk Co; b 1815, Knox Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1848; SC 1 July 1851; m Sarah Jane 1 June 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. H. Goodwin, Nathaniel Ford, Richard McMahan.


No. 4124  KINDT, Peter, Washington Co; b 1827, Pa; Arr. Ore. 28 Aug 1853; SC 26 Apr 1854; m Phoebe 7 Apr 1853, Mo. Aff: Miles Davis (MA), Solomon Shattucke, James Davis.


No. 4126  McGOHON, Polly T., Linn Co; b no date given, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 17 Aug 1853; m William McGohon, Nov 1819, Mercer Co, Ky. He was b 1772, Mercer Co, Ky. & d Cincinnati, Oh. 5 July 1825. Claim was made fractional by c of John A. Ambler. Isaac McCormick gave aff. he had known them as h & w from 1812, & knew her as widow of Wm. In 1866 she was living with son, Wm. W. McGohon. Aff: F. E. McCormick, Harrison Davis, Bartlet Curl, Isaac McCormick.


No. 4129  WAYMIRE, John, Polk Co; b 1813, Montgomery Co, Oh; SC 1 Mar 1850; m Clarissa 15 Mar 1838, "at Logan Fort", Ind. Aff: Frederick Waymire, Nathanial Ford, Nelson Johnson, Wilson Lee.

No. 4130  BARNEY, Harlow, Polk Co; b 1821, Luzerne Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1853; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Mary A. 6 Jan 1848, Lee Co, In. Aff: James Boggs, Sanford Butler, James B. Riggs, Joseph L. Morrison.

No. 4131  SHOEMAKER, Frederick, Polk Co; b 1823, Columbiana Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 9 Nov 1852; SC 6 Nov 1853; m Ann 20 Feb 1847/8, Wayne Co, Oh. Aff: Green Berry Savery, Jonathan (X) Dyer.

No. 4132  BUTLER, Sanford (Sandford), Polk Co; b 1814, Va; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 20 Dec 1853; m Elizabeth 19 July 1846, Keokuk Co, Ia. Aff: Harlow Barney, James Boggs, Silas T. Boggs.

Aff: Benj. (X) Nichols, Benj. F. Nichols, John E. Lyle,
No. 4143 LEVENS, Isaac, Polk Co; b 1822, Randolph Co., Ill; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Ellen 29 Oct 1850, Polk Co. Ore. T. Aff: Benj. (X) Nichols, Benj. F. Nichols, John E. Lyle, Wm. C. Brown, David (X) Grant.

No. 4144 MOORE, Ira, Linn Co; b 1 Mar 1832, Cooper Co., Mo; Arr. Ore. 13 Oct 1852; SC 16 Jan 1853; m Nancy 13 Nov 1852, Linn Co., Ore. T. S. T. & Mary Miller gave aff. that Nancy Moore d Aug 1862 at the home of her father Jesse G. Berkley, Linn Co. June 1871 Joab Powell made inquiry about c. Aff: Jesse Berkley, John Powell,

Samuel T. Miller.

No. 4145 INGALLS (INGLES) (X), Arthur, Polk Co; b 1823/4, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1849; SC 1 July 1853; m Eleanor 2 June 1853, Marion Co., Ore. T. She d abt. fall of 1854. Aff: Horatio N. V. Holmes (MA & d), Wm. S. Morgan, Theodore Ingals, B. Hayden.


No. 4147 KINNEY, James, Benton Co; b 1812/3, Ireland; SC 3 Jan 1854; m Mary 15 May 1854/35/36, England. Cit. awarded 10 Sept 1844; in Mohawk, Montgomery Co., N.Y. Aff: Jonathan Scott, James (X) Miley, Thomas Kinney (known as h & w since Nov 1836), Patrick Kinney.

No. 4148 YOUNG, William B., Clackamas Co; b 1830, Monroe Co., III; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 17 Feb 1853; m Mary, 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph T. Young, Granville C. Thurman, James How.


No. 4150 CHAPMAN, Joseph R., Polk Co; b 1813, New London Co., Conn; SC 11 Oct 1852; m Mary 29 Aug 1844, Kosciuski Co., Ind. By July 1871 c was owned by Wm. Waters. Aff: Joseph A. McWilliams, Francis Moffitt, Daviess Gibson, Horace Rice.

No. 4151 HENDERSON, Joseph, Polk Co; b 1819, Greene Co., Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 20 Feb 1853; m Nancy 28 Sept 1841, Clinton Co., Mo. 14 Jan 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Edwin F. Hosford & Aaron E. Wait were interested in this c. Aff: Robert Henderson, John Eades, Charles (X) Galloway.

No. 4152 FOSTER, John, Benton Co; b 1822, Coshocton Co., Oh; SC 12 July 1846/1 Sept 1849; m Mary Ann 4 June 1846, Benton Co., Ore. T. She d on c 23 Aug 1854. Aff: John Fiechter, Thomas D. Reeves, John Lloyd (MA).

No. 4153 MORRIS, Joseph H., Benton Co; b 1823, Madison Co., Va; Arr. Ore. Nov 1851; SC 30 Oct 1852; m Almeta 7 Feb 1847, Washington Co., In. Aff: Jacob Martin, Nicholas (X) Ownbey, Robert Irwin, Francis M. Morris, Mary Grimsley.

No. 4154 LLOYD, Albert T., Benton Co; b 1827, Clay Co., Mo; SC 20 Oct 1852; m Jane 3 July 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Archibald Johnson, John Fiechter, Jacob Slagle, John Thomas, John Foster.

No. 4156 BUCKINGHAM. Henry, Marion Co; b 1830, Huron Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1851; Sc 28 Apr 1853. Aff: Felix L. Raymond, John W. McGee, Samuel A. Clark.

No. 4157 GOBLE, Daniel B., Columbia Co; b 1815, Miami Co, Oh; SC 15 Apr 1853. Aff: James C. Gilbreath, John H. Jones, Samuel A. Miles.


No. 4166 PARRISH, Heshbon, Linn Co; b 1817, Monongalia Co, Va; (W. Va.); Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1850; SC 2 Jul 1851; m Nancy L. 18 July 1840/1, Muskingum Co, Oh. 4 Oct 1871 a letter was written to Land Off., Oregon City by Nancy L. Parrish, widow & Ostrander, Roland, Naoma. Edward E., Miriam & Guy Parrish, children of Heshbon Parrish, dec'd. Aff: James S. Dickson, Raymond S. Burkhard, M. A. J. Parrish, Lewis Cox.

No. 4167 JENNE, Lemuel L., Clackamas Co; b 1821, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 2 Feb 1853; m Susan E., 1847, Va. Aff: W. S. Buckley (states Jenne was occasionally absent from c - in Cal.), Oliver P. Lent.


No. 4169 BAXTER, William T., Washington Co; b 5 Jan 1832, Jefferson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1851; SC 10 June 1852; m Margaret 29 Apr 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Robert W. Denney, Aaron H. Denney, Wm. C. Hicklin (MA), Thos. H. Denney.


No. 4172 TOWNSEND (X), Hannah, Polk Co; b 1808, Overton Co, Tenn; SC 15 Mar 1853; m James Townsend, Mar 1828, Jackson Co, Mo. He d 1836, Palmyra Co, Mo. Aff: Benj. Nichols, Absalom (X) Smith (MA stated James Townsend d in Marion Co, Mo.)

No. 4173 COOPER, Harben M., Polk Co; b 1828, Gallatin Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Ann Jane 20 Feb 1851, Clarks Co, Mo. Aff: James L. (X) Cooper (MA), James A. Stewart, Lewis L. Cooper.


No. 4175 MORRISON, Clarendon, Linn Co; b 1811, Allen Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Elizabeth 10 May/1 June 1833, Washington Co, Mo. By 1873 c was sold to Mr. Ostrander. Aff: Wm. A. Starkweather, Joseph Turnidge, James R. Thorp, John Thorp.

No. 4176 CORMWELL (CORNWELL), Francis M., Washington Co; b Oct 1832, Overton Co, Tenn; SC 15 Mar 1853; m James Townsend, Mar 1828, Jackson Co, Mo. He d 1836, Palmyra Co, Mo. Aff: James L. (X) Cooper (MA), James A. Stewart, Lewis L. Cooper.

No. 4177 CURRIN, Hugh, Clackamas Co; b 1803, Grayson Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1845; SC 5 Mar 1853; m Diana Young 29 Dec 1849, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Names heirs as Geo. & Martha Currian. Aff: Joseph Young, Geo. Currian (MA), John B. Chiles.

No. 4178 BROWNSON, Julius, Benton Co; b 1824, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1853; SC 1 June 1855. Aff: Marion Phillips (MA), Samuel W. McMahen, W. T. Matlock (MA).
No. 4179 ARCHIBALD, Stephen James, Washington Co; b 1831, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 18 Oct 1853; m Elizabeth 10 Apr 1853. Mr. Charles Fellows relinquished his claim to this land. 8 Sept 1869 Adolph Shipes paid for Cert. Aff: John B. Kirby, James M. Rowell, Peter C. Swank, James D. Rowell.

No. 4180 EKIN, Richard H., Marion Co; b 1820, Lancashire, England; SC 4 Nov 1850; m Susan 19 Sept 1850, Salem, Ore. T. They were m by Aaron Purdy, J. P. & her name was given on m aff. as Susan Evans. Filed intention to become cit. 10 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Ctt. awarded 13 Oct 1853. Aff: Joseph Smith, James M. Townsend, Henry Crosaint (note says original signed in German), Nathaniel W. Colwell.


No. 4185 THORNTON, Richard R., Polk Co; b 1827, Clark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. July 1851; SC 21 Dec 1854; m Eliza 5 Jan 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Holcomb, Harlow Barney, P. A. Syron (MA), Franklin W. Smith.

No. 4186 LINNEMANN, Gerhard, Multnomah Co; b 1827, Hannover, Germany; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 16 Mar 1853; m Elizabeth 24 Nov 1851, Ill. Filed intention to become cit. Chester, Randolph Co, Ill. 19 Mar 1852. Ctt. awarded 18 Jan 1858, Portland, Ore. T. Aff: Benj. Thomas, Catharine A. Hicks, Ernest Giese.


No. 4188 BEWLEY, Isaac W., Marion Co; b 1809, Greene Co, Ten; Arr. Ore. Dec 1847; SC 20 Jan 1851; m Missouri 18 June 1854, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John W. Hillhouse, Fabritius R. Smith, Albert F. Davidson.

No. 4189 WELLS, John C., Benton Co; b 1832, Ky; Arr. Ore. 23 Aug 1852; SC 10 Nov 1853. Aff: Joseph L. Evans, Albert G. Igo, Wm. A. Wells.


No. 4192 GRAY, William H., Clatsop Co; b 1810, Fairfield, Herkimer Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 2 Sept 1833 (?); SC 27 June 1846; m Mary Augusta Dix 26 Feb 1838, Ithaca, Tompkins Co, N.Y. Aff: David Ingalls, S. W. Smith.

No. 4193 BERRY (X), Francis, Linn Co; b 14 Oct 1792, Sullivan Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 14 Oct 1852; SC 25 July 1853; m Pamela, Oct 1824, Ky. Aff: J. P. Berry, Charles Tindall, John P. (X) Berry, Thomas M. Humphreys, John P. Humphreys.

No. 4194 SHEPPARD, Andrew, Marion Co; b 1817, Madison Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 11 Aug 1852; SC 30 Aug 1852; m Clara, July 1834, Adams Co, Ill. Aff: Harris Dent, Bluford Miller, Owen Wade, John Patterson.

No. 4195 BRADFORD, Putman F., Clackamas Co; b 1826, Berkshire Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. July 1850; SC Aug 1851; m Helen 28 Mar 1852, Clark Co, Wash. Terr. Letter written 1870 gave the following information, "... spent $10,000 on houses & improvement in 1852/3. Went with wife to live there Spr. of 1853, until Spring of 1854. Placed tenant in one house. In 1855 cultivated c. & did business for my bro. at upper Cascades. Difficult arising with Indians I moved to Portland. Cultivated c as late as 1861." 12 Oct 1871 wrote that he sent money for Cert. by Wells Fargo & Co. 22 Dec 1871 Wm. Davidson requested title of c. Bradford stated that in 1869 he got Mr. Wm. Davidson "to attend to proving up my c at lower Cascades." Aff: Francis A. Chenowith, James H. Hermans, Geo. W. Johnson (MA), Henry Humphreys.

No. 4196 GROOM, Arson A., Washington Co; b 20 June 1820/3, N.J.; Arr. Ore. 1 Mar 1852 (when 36 yrs. old); SC 21 Mar 1852; m Artemisia A. (Artemetia), Oct 1852, Oregon City, Ore. T. She d 1859. Aff: of J. E. Hedges given 5 Jan 1872, "... they were m at my house in my presence in month of Oct 1852, on claim next of David Powell." By 1873 Arson A. Groom was dec. & Cert. was issued to heirs. Aff: Thomas Rice, John A. Slavin, John T. Jacob, Geo. Richardson, Wm. Groom (MA & d aff. for wife.).

No. 4197 HARRIS, James, Polk Co; b 1812, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1850; SC 27 Nov 1850; m Faithful Amanda 26 Dec 1848, Charterton Co, Mo. Aff: David (X) Grant, Thomas J. Lovelady, James S. Foster, Samuel L. Campbell.


No. 4199 ROBERTS, Stephen, Multnomah Co; b 1823, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 20 Feb 1855; m Mary, Dec 1844, Ill. Aff: Page Stanly, Jeremiah (X) Stanly, Joseph Seror, Charles (X) Fezette, John B. Garrison, M. A. Wimme.

No. 4208 LUTZ, John S., Marion Co; b 1831, Huntingdon Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1855; SC 8 June 1856; m Nancy Baker Feb 26 1853, 26 Aug 1855; m Mary Ann Dec 1850; m Mary Ann 26 Aug 1855; m Mary Ann Dec 1850; m Mary Ann Oct 1852. Aff: David Settlemires, Adam Settlemires, Francis Simpson, W. R. Settlemires.

No. 4207 WETHERBEE, William, Washington/Columbia Co; b 1829, Marion Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1851; SC 18 Nov 1851; m Lydia, Oct 1836, 29 Apr 1872. Aff: Washington B. Maley, John (X) Rexford, Wm. Rexford.

No. 4206 MYERS (MYRES), George, Yamhill Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 8 June 1855; m Mary 26/27 Mar 1854, Ore. T. Aff: James Lee, Wm. T. Dempsey, Abraham H. Roberts, Andrew J. Davis, Wm. C. (X) Smith.

No. 4205 DEMPESEY, William T., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Amierst, Va; Arr. Ore. 19/30 Sept 1850; SC 8 July 1853; m Margaret Virginia 2 June 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert R. Laughlin, Joseph J. Griffin, Henry Roberts, Andrew Shuck, W. T. Griffin, Abraham H. Roberts, Andrew J. Davis, Wm. C. (X) Smith.

No. 4204 BOND, Hiram, Linn Co; b 1814, Wayne Co, Ind; SC 1 July 1847; m Lydia, Oct 1836, 29 Apr 1872. Letter from A. Coolidge states, "My brother, Tero Coolidge, is now dec." Aff: Henry White, T. W. Davenport, Mathew Coolidge.

No. 4203 MOFFITT, Joab W., Clatsop Co; b 1806, Ross Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1854; SC 3 Jan 1855; m Elizabeth, Jan 1855; m 2nd Susan T. Miller 5 Apr 1871, Polk Co, Ore. T. In 1855 he stated, "He was taken from c to be cared for by the Odd Fellows, later returned to c. Aff: Joseph (X) Gray, Elizar Tucker, Charles F. Beatie, D. W. Tucker.

No. 4202 STIMSON, Lewis, Linn Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1852; SC 10 Oct 1853; m Jane Ann 12 Oct 1848, Des Moines Co, la. Aff: W. F. Alexander, James H. Douthit.

No. 4201 MARKHAM, Jeptha, Linn Co; b 1782, "town of Harrington", Conn; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1851; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Mary Ann 26 Aug 1855; m Mary Ann Dec 1850; m Mary Ann Oct 1852. Aff: Simon Markham, Lewis C. Cling, Nathan Fry, Oney Fry, Sr., Oney Fry, Jr., Milton W. Markham.

No. 4200 KELLY, Gilmer, Multnomah Co; b 1820, Pulasky Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1853; SC 12 May 1854; m Mary Ann July 1846, Pulasky Co, Ky; 16 Aug 1865; signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Charles Royal, Fletcher Royal, James S. Royal, Geo. W. Brown.
No. 4220 VAUGHN, W. N., Tillamook Co; b 1823, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1850; SC 1 Sept 1853. Edrick Thomas was auditor of Tillamook Co. in 1858. Aff: O. S. Thomas, Eldridge Trask, Isaac W. Alderman.

No. 4221 RIDEOUT, David, Linn Co; b 1826, Lincoln Co, Me; Arr. Ore. Autumn 1850; SC 24 July 1853; m Amanda (Margaret Amanda) 29 Feb 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nimrod Price, Paul Keller, Martin Payne (MA), Nathan Morgan, James D. Price.

No. 4222 McBEE (X), Thomas, Benton Co; b 1833, Stark Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1850; SC 1 Jan 1855. Wm. McBee, heir, gave aff. that Thomas McBeew worked claim to day of his death, 25 Jan 1859. Aff: David P. Adams, John W. McBeeo, Geo. F. Ogle.


No. 4227 TAYLOR, Alanson, Multnomah Co; b 1812, Vt; Arr. Ore. Fall 1852; SC 1 May 1854. Aff: John (X) Barus, Stephen Roberts, John P. Powell, Arthur Kelley.


No. 4229 BILYEU, Hubbard, Linn Co; b 1825, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Mary Ann 9 Jan 1850, Mo. Aff: John Bryant, John P. Halock, Wm. Bilyeu, Peter Bilyeu.

No. 4230 CRABTREE, Job, Linn Co; b 1806, Lee Co, Va. (one doc. gave b as 1829); Arr. Ore. 7 Oct 1853; SC 14 Oct 1853; m Sarah 24 June 1847, Jackson Co, Mo. Perry Thomas gave aff. that Crabtree resided on land "excepting his absence in 1855 & 1856 as an Oreg. volunteer in the Indian Wars of those years." Letter enclosed by Daniel Gaby, Scioto, Ore. May 1, 1871 states, "another Job Crabtree up north made final proof about 1864." Aff: Hiram Crabtree, Geo. Crabtree, T. A. Turner, Perry Thomas.

No. 4231 ORTON, Ira (Iri), Yamhill Co; b 1813/4, Genesee Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 16 Nov 1853; m Martha Ann, Jan 1842, Gentry Co, Mo. Aff: by Martha A. Osborn 15 July 1873 states she was married to Iri Orton until 6 May 1862. Caledonia M. Orton also gave aff. to above fact. Sept 1875 in letter to Land Off. reference is made to claimant's divorced wife Martha Ann Osborn. Aff: of J. M. Holston & Peter Heater states they lived together to abt. 1859... divorced & she m Robert Osborn.

Aff: Alfred Orton, Sebastian Butscher.


No. 4233 INGRAM, William H., Linn Co; b 1817, Bath, England; Arr. Ore. 5 Nov 1854; SC 6 Aug 1855; m Caroline 2 June 1841/7, Mass. Aff. of 10 July 1873 says she d "abt 3 yrs since." Declared Intention to become cit. 21 Nov 1854 - stating he has resided in U.S. 16 yrs. & is 30 yrs. old. Cit. was awardec 30 Apr 1860. Aff: Joel Estes, Thomas Coats, C. T. Ingram, Geo. H. Royse, Joseph (X) Illiff.

No. 4234 ROGERS, Green Clark, Yamhill Co; b 1825, Jackson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 1 June 1852; m Mary Jane 10 Nov 1847, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. 10 June 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: L. S. Nelson, Daniel Herron (MA), L. C. Nelson, Robert V. Shut (Shirt).


No. 4236 STEWART, George W., Benton Co; b 1830, Livingston Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 14 May 1850; SC 2 Oct 1853; m Sarah W. 16 Apr 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert L. Buchanan, John Harris.

No. 4237 DOANE, Nehemiah, Polk Co; b 1820, Barnstable Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 31 Dec 1849 or 1 Jan 1850; SC 7 July 1853; m Matilda 10 Sept 1849, Vt. Job Burden was J. P. in Polk Co. In 1856. Aff: Amasa Howe, Henry W. Lamson, Roswell H. Lamson.


No. 4240 GRIM, Daniel, Clackamas Co; b 1830, Livingston Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 14 May 1850; SC 2 Oct 1853; m Amanda 16 Apr 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jacob Grim, Nelson Cowles (Coules), Martin Dukes.

No. 4241 EDDY, Hiram, Polk Co; b 1804, Oneida Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 23 Sept 1853; m Amanda Platt, 4 Nov 1830 "he thinks", Oneida Co, N. Y.; Aff: Elvin A. Thorp, Robert McLaughlin, John W. Griffith, Theodore Thorp.


No. 4244 MONTGOMERY, Robert F., Linn Co; b 1827/8, Hickman or Maury Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1847; SC 18 May 1850; m Susan Ann 20 Apr 1849, Linn Co, Ore. T. 1866 John Shore wrote Land Off. regarding c. July 1873 John A. Montgomery gave aff. that he had just received a letter from Robert F. & Susan Ann Montgomery & they are living in Cal. Aff: Thomas (X) Cook, John (X) Neel, John Prewett, Jesse B. Thomas.

No. 4245 FORD (X), James, Polk Co; b 1808, Licking Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Nov 1853; SC 10 Dec 1853; m Mary 20 Sept 1851, Tazewell Co, III. Aff: Samuel T. Scott, Samuel J. Gardner, Wm. (X) Burns, John J. Bell, Lambert Mctimmonds.


No. 4248 HAGEY, Levi, Yamhill Co; b 1825/6, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 24 Oct 1847; SC 25 Dec 1850; m Elizabeth 18 Mar 1847, Des Moines, la. Jan 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Jacob Shuck, David (X) Ramsey (MA), Matthias Hagey.

No. 4249 INGRAM, William, Washington Co; b 1813, Bledsoe Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 1 Jan 1853; m Sarah, Feb 1845, Ark. Aff: James (X) Cartwright, Charles Lewis, Horace Linsey, Thomas D. Humphreys, Wm. Landess.


No. 4251 GARDNER, Samuel J., Polk Co; b 1821, Middlesex Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 9 Nov 1844; SC 15 June 1850; m Eliza 3 Mar 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Jan 1873 James D. Smith gave aff. that Samuel J. Gardner d 1866 & that he (Smith) is guardian of minor heirs. Aff: Lambert McTimmonds, Wilson Lee.

No. 4252 KREIG (KRIEG, KRAIG), Ferdinand, Linn Co; b 1825, Baden, Germany; Arr. Ore. Dec 1850; SC 15 Feb 1853. Filed intention to become cit. 19 May 1851, Cit.

No. 4253 MOORE (MOOR), James M., Washington Co; b 1809, Mercer Co, Pa; SC 15 July 1851; m Maria M. 25 Aug 1835, St. Clair Co, Ill. Aff: James D. Miller (knew them as h & w since Oct 1849), Moses R. Barnum.


No. 4255 TAYLOR, Luke, Clatsop Co; b July 1826, Great Britain (England); Arr. Ore. 10 Sep/Nov 1847; SC 16 Feb 1852; m Nancy Dawson 26 Jan 1846, Linn Co, la. States his parents emigrated to U. S. & brought him when he was 3 or 4 yrs. old. Father, Thomas Taylor, was naturalized when he was abt. 12 yrs. old. Jan 1880 Daniel Linzy of Ossian, Livingston Co, N. Y. gave aff. that he knew James Taylor in England. Knows he was father of Luke Taylor. Knows they came to Ossian 51 yrs & over ago. He (Linzy) came abt. the same time & knew Thomas Taylor up to time of his death. Same date and place Israel Price, aged 71 yrs, gave aff. that he knew Thomas Taylor to be father of Luke, who were both residents of Ossian 51 to 53 yrs. ago & knew Thomas Taylor until his d. Under same date Chas. E. Hyde, Clk. of Ossian, gave aff. he finds names on town books of one Thomas Taylor recorded as having been overseer of highway for Road Dist. No. 6 from year 1836. May 1880 Luke Taylor gave aff. that his father arr. in U. S. in 1827. 14 July 1881 he applied for and received citizenship, Multnomah Co, Ore. States he has resided in U. S. past 31 yrs & state of Ore. 34 yrs. Clk. aff. of M. F. Mulkey & F. B. Labour. Henry Brrall gave aff. that Nancy Dawson Taylor d Mar 1864. Aff: David L. Munsell, Conrad Baliling, Enoch Blodgett.


No. 4257 REED, Jotham, Columbia Co; b 1825, Lincoln Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 28 May 1854; SC 30 Oct 1855. Aff: Clement A. Bradbury, Antonio Borichio, Zephamat Bryant, Omar J. Bryant.


No. 4260 LINNVILLE (X), William, Benton Co; b 1816, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept/20 Oct 1852; SC 1 Dec 1852; m Leah 9 July 1834, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Ira Hunter (MA), Newton Benson, Christian Linnville.


No. 4262 EDWARDS, William, Polk Co; b 1832, Montgomery Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1854; m Elizabeth 23/29 Sept 1850/1, Christian Co, Ill. 9 June 1863 Franklin Yocum signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Isaac N. (X) Branson, Anthony Selders, Wm. L. C. Eades, Franklin Yocum, Dante Harris, Mary Harris.

No. 4263 DICKEY, James N., Polk Co; b 1823, Anderson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 3/30 Oct 1853; SC 26 Dec 1853; m Colley 8 Mar 1853, Mo. Aff: Wm. Hall; Jacob Doran, Samuel Stone, Abraham Bolejack, Franklin Yocum.

No. 4264 HALEY, Patrick R., Polk Co; b 1802, Lunenburg Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Jane McWhorton "on or abt" 23 Oct 1845, Warren Co, Ill. Aff: Bedford Haley, John B. Murphy, Stephen Staats, Henry Hill.

No. 4265 THOMAS, Edrick, Tillamook Co; b 1826, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1850; SC 1 Nov 1853. Letter written 13 Jan 1873 by Wm. Stillwell states he is administrator of estate of Thomas Stillwell & expressed interest in this c. Aff: John S. Tripp, Elbridge Trask, Nathan Dougherty.


No. 4267 McNARY, Alexander W., Polk Co; b 3 Mar 1832, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 10 Dec 1845; SC 1 Sept 1846. Aff: Reason R. Boothby, Wm. Durand.

No. 4268 MORGAN, William S., Polk Co; b 1813, Montgomery Co, Va; SC 10 Feb 1848; m Frances 3 Dec 1835, Parke Co, Ind. Wm. S. Morgan d 8 Apr 1854 & his widow, Frances Morgan, m 2nd Jas. C. Cawood. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, Alexander McNary.


No. 4271 MILLER, Abraham R., Marion Co; b 1825, Montgomery Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1/5 Oct 1850; SC 5 June 1852; m Mary J. 6 May 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. 15 Nov 1853 Abraham R. Miller states he has one child, John C. Miller, Aff: Solomon Alberson (MA), Thomas Rudolf, James Shirley.


No. 4273 TICE, John, Marion Co; b 1822, Perth Amboy, N. J.; Arr. Ore. 16 July 1846; SC 15 Sept 1853; m Louisa 22 Aug 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. Enclosed aff. of J. L. Parrish, Minister of M. E. Church - Aug 1847 at house of Mrs. McDonald, Polk Co, Ore. T. joined in lawful wedlock John Tice, of Marion Co & Louisa Stout of Marion Co. Boundary adj. with Leonard B. Judson. 10 Jan 1874 James W. Jory gave aff. that John Tice d on or abt. 1 Nov 1869. Aff: Aaron Towner, Seth Himes, A. M. Bell.


No. 4275 PALMATEER (X), Seth M., Clackamas Co; b 1833, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 16 June 1853. Aff: John W. Palmateer, Geo. W. Palmateer.

No. 4276 STORMER, Isaac, Clackamas Co; b 1818, East Tenn; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1852; SC 5 Aug 1853. Aff: Orion Mattoon, Rana Mattoon, Orlando Bidwell.

No. 4277 WELCH, Presley, Clackamas Co; b 1801, Washington Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 15 Sept 1853; m Kitty Ann, Feb 1826, Harrison Co, Ky. Boundary conf. with Samuel L. Campbell. Aff: Job E. Harvey (known them as h & w since 1845), Samuel L. Campbell, Peter M. Rineurban, Wm. G. Welch.


No. 4280 DURBIN (X), Isaac, Marion Co; b 27 Jan 1832, Richland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC 15 Nov 1851; m Olive, abt. 1855, Ore. T. Aff: Atamens Dodge, Solomon Durbin, John Durbin.

No. 4281 DURBIN, John, Marion Co; b 1795, Washington Co, Pa; SC 1 Mar 1848; m Sarah 5 Apr 1834, Richland Co, Oh. Aff: Samuel H. Goodhue, John Martin, John D. Boon.
No. 4282 DURBIN (X), Daniel, Marion Co; b 1832, Richland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 30 Oct 1850; m Sally Ann, Sept 1854, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: John Durbin, John Martin.

No. 4283 HUNT, Henry H., Clatsop Co. 5 Jan 1855. Arr. Ore. Fall 1844; b 1811, Oh; SC 31 Dec 1844 to 14 June 1851, except one temp. abs. to the Atlantic Slope of the U.S. & a few times abs. on business. He m Ursula 14 Feb 1850, Wayne Co, Ind; Hunt d in San Francisco, Cal. abt. 25 Dec 1852 & widow m Alva H. Swain 1 Feb 1854, Wayne Co, Ind; 31 Oct 1854 Ursula J. Swain, administratrix of estate of Henry H. Hunt, of Richmond, Wayne Co, Ind. gave Power of Attorney to A. E. W. of Oregon City for settling estate. 3 May 1854 Nicholas Smith gave aff. that he was acquainted with H. H. Hunt, late of Clatsop Co, Ore. T. & believes he was b 1811, Oh, removed by parents prior to 1818 to Wayne Co, Ind. until 1844 when he emigrated to Ore. T. Smith was present at marriage 14 Feb 1850 & knows that Ursula Hunt m 9 Feb 1854 Alva H. Swain. 19 May 1854 Jacob M. Wair, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. gave aff. that he emigrated to Ore. T. in company with Hunt in Fall of 1843 and fore part of 1844. Same date S. W. Moss gave aff. that in 1844 Hunt built mill later known as Hunt’s Mill. Jacob B. Julian states he wrote to Supt. of Marine Hospital, San Francisco for information regarding death of Hunt - reply from Supt. stated, ‘on 7 Dec 1852 Henry H. Hunt, aged abt. 41, native of Oh. came to hosp. & d on the 25th of same mo. Julia Hunt stated Hunt was abs. from wife some 25 mos. before his d but wrote frequently. Egbert Olcott gave aff. that he purchased lumber from Hunt’s Mill. Aff: James R. Robb, John Huson.

No. 4284 MILLHOLLEN (X), David A., Linn Co; b 1827/30, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1852; SC 10 Sept 1853; m Sally Ann, Sept 1854, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. M. Sherer, David Sherer (MA), Charles Mealy.

No. 4285 STEWART, Robert S., Benton Co; b 1807, East Tenn; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1852; SC 15 Nov 1852; m Mary 7 July 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. M. Sherer, David Sherer (MA), Charles Mealy.

No. 4286 SIMPSON, Francis, Linn Co; b 1806, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1850; SC 3 Apr 1852; m Mary Ann 5 Oct 1840, Cooper Co, Mo. Aff: Adam Settlemires, Charles T. Ingram, Geo. F. Simpson, Cyrus Westlake, A. M. Smith.

No. 4287 RICHEY, Caleb, Multnomah Co; b 1816, Ky; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1852; SC 10 Apr 1853; m Alice, 1843, Ca. Aff: Moses W. Noble, Stuart Richey, James Ingram, F. S. Akin.

No. 4288 SMITH (X), John H., Polk Co; b 1824, Pike Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Dec 1846; SC 27 Nov 1851; m Martha Jane 3 Oct 1850, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert Gilliam (MA), Daniel M. Boon, James D. Smith, David R. Lewis, Andrew J. Welch.


No. 4293 FLOWERS, Samuel B., Benton Co; b 1821, Butler Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 Oct 27 Nov 1853; SC 30 Mar 1854; m Susan H. (W) 13 Sept 1845, Ind. Aff: John E. P. Withers, Peter Withers, Thomas McBee, Riley A. Hurlbut.


No. 4295 BINTNICKER, George F., Linn Co; b 1813, Wertenberg, Germany; Arr. Ore. 14/16 Aug 1851; SC 30 Feb 1852; m Ruth Ann 1/2 Oct 1848, Buchanan Co, Mo. Filed intention to become cit. 15 Apr 1850, Buchanan Co, Mo. Cited awarded Dec 1852 giving full name of George Frederick Binnicker. Aff: Francis Billinger, Joseph H. Hardman, John (X) Robnett, John W. (X) Moore, H. Geissler.


No. 4299 FOLSOM, Moses E., Clackamas Co; b 1827, Mo; Arr. Ore. Jan 1852/3; SC 1 Jan 1855; m Elizabeth J., Summer of 1855, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Presley Warnock, Ellison B. Lewellin, Branch Tucker, Josiah Garlets.

No. 4301 MORGAN, Hiram G., Clackamas Co; b 1824, Ill; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1852; SC 1 June 1855; m Louisa E., July 1848, Ia. Aff: R. F. Whitten, James M. Moore, Samuel Davidson.


No. 4304 HENDRICKS, Robert J., Yamhill Co; b 1832, Knox Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1852; SC 13 Nov 1854. Aff: Wm. H. Powell, John W. Probst, John Sherwood, Freeman Sherwood.

No. 4305 BEAUCHAMP, Tilden, Washington Co; b 1827, Ill; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1852; SC 15 Nov 1855; m Mary J., Dec 1847, Ill. Aff: Alex Stewart, Valentine Hay, John Wood, Jacob Minter, H. Wehring, R. E. Wiley.

No. 4306 CLEMMENS (X), William, Washington Co; b 1794, Washington Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1844; SC 1 Nov 1875; m Sarah 28 Oct 1815, Hardin Co, Ky. Wife remained in Andrew Co, Mo. They were divorced 6 May 1857, Salem, Ore. T. Aff: John D. Richardson, Thomas Clemmens, James Davis, Thomas A. Scott, Robert Atkinson.

No. 4307 CONDIT, Alva, Clatsop Co; b 1800, Pa; Arr. Ore. Dec 1845; SC 1 June 1850 (or before); m Ruth 15 Mar 1821, Mercer Co, Pa. Aff: Joseph Jeffers, Philip Gearhart.


No. 4309 CLINE, John, Clackamas Co; b 1811, Washington Co, Pa. (as he believes); Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 6 Dec 1853. Aff: John Sawtelle, Wm. R. Bagby, Wm. Wheeler, Levi Davis.


No. 4312 GOSSETTE (X), Abraham, Marion Co; b 1798, Hickman Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 30 Aug 1852; SC 22 Sept 1852. Aff: Zachariah (X) McCubbins, Samuel (X) McCubbins.

No. 4313 STOKES, William, Washington Co; b 1810, Cabel Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 25 May 1851; SC 27 Dec 1851; m Laura Ann 20 May 1852, Ore. T. Aff: Orus Brown, Alvan C. Brown (MA), Henry Clark (MA), Robert M. Porter (MA).


No. 4315 DANIEL (X), Austin, Benton Co; b 1812, Campbell Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 20 Dec 1852; m Mary E. 7 Jan 1836/7, Morgan Co, Mo. She d at home in Albany, Ore. abt. 20 Dec 1870. Aff: Johanon Carter, Gallatin Adkins, Thomas Daniels, Ashley Pearce, Harrison Johnson, William H. Johnson.

No. 4316 BERG, John, Polk Co; b 1821/2, Somerset Co, Pa, however one doc. gives Germany; Arr. Ore. 8 Aug 1852; SC 10 Oct 1852; m Margaret D., July 1852, San Francisco, Cal. States he Is a cit. by virtue of his father's naturalization. Aff: Wm. C. Brown, John Nichols, Nicholas Lee, D. M. Guthrie.


No. 4319 BYBEE (X), James F., Washington Co; b 1818, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 22 Aug 1847; SC 30 Sept 1847; m Julia Ann 3 July 1842, Adair Co, Mo. Ralph Wilcox & W. W. Thayer gave character reference for Bybee. Bybee petitioned the Land Off. for division of c to protect him in the improvements he had made. States he was so poor, he went to gold fields of Cal. & returned with considerable money, building in 1858 substantial dwelling. Family consisted of wife & 6 children. (This is Sauvies Island property). C. A. Dolph sent the money for Cert. in behalf of J. F. Bybee. Aff: James N. F. Miller, Joseph Charlton.

No. 4321 SMITH, Macky W., Marion Co; b 1811, St. Charles Co, Mo; SC 11 Mar 1851; m Mary J. 10 Oct 1833, Callaway Co, Mo. Aff: John B. Nelson, David W. Russell, Wm. F. Eastham, John P. Graves.


No. 4324 WENTON, George W., Clackamas Co; b 1819, Middlesex Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 12 July 1845; SC 1 July 1847; m Sarah Young 13 Feb 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Phillip Foster, Thomas H. Foster (MA).


No. 4326 FOSTER, James, Benton Co; b 1827, Coshocton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1845; SC 15 Sept 1849; m Elizabeth, Dec 1849, Ore. T. Aff: Jacob M. Currier (MA), Andrew Foster, John Foster.

No. 4327 HACKETT, Jesse, orphan, Washington Co; Wm. Merril Geo. Sigler gave aff. that Nathan Hackett & I d 1847 on the plains on their way to Ore. T., west of the Rocky Mts., leaving minor children: Solomon, abt. 6 yrs., Nathan, abt. 4 yrs., & Jesse Hackett, 1 yr. Washington Co, Court appt. John Griffith as guardian of Jesse Hackett & impowered him to "secure the money of the estate of Nathan B. Hackett, dec'd from Wm. B. Hackett, former guardian of the aforesaid minors." Dec 1869 Wm. B. Dobellower gave aff. regarding d of parents & states Solomon & Nathan returned to Iowa abt. 1851. Dec 2 1872 J. H. Mackett wrote Land Off. regarding cert.


No. 4329 HACKETT, Jesse, orphan, Washington Co; Wm, B. Franklin.


No. 4331 BIRSTON, James, Washington Co; b abt. 1807, "Oxford House", British Poss; Arr. Ore. 1841; SC 1847; m Grizette (Griselle) abt. 1st week Dec 1827. James Birston states he resided in Selkirk settlement in the interior on the headwaters of Red River, British Poss. (Canada). His father was an Orkney man, being born in Orkney Island, Scotland. He believes he is a half breed. He was a member of the Puget Sound Ag. Co. John Flett gave aff. he was well acquainted with sister of said James Birston's mother & believes she was partly of white blood. James' Mother had d 10 or 12 yrs. before Flett knew the family. Aff: David Munroe, Charles McKay.


No. 4334 DOAK, Andrew J., Polk Co; b 1816, Campbell Co, Tenn; SC 11 June 1850; m Rebecca 8 Dec 1838, Pike Co, Mo. She d on c 29 Mar 1854. Aff: Horace Rice, John Phillips, Robert W. Hamilton.


No. 4338 JONES, Olston, Linn Co; b 1822, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1850; SC Nov 1854. Aff: Wm. Shelton, James W. Jones, Alfred Shelton.


No. 4347 COYLE, Reuben S., Linn Co; b 1821, Bullitt Co, Ky; SC Nov 1847; m Hannah 16 May 1843, Peoria Co, Ill. Aff: Asa H. Peterson, Henry S. Peterson, Richard Usher, Samuel Carroll.

No. 4348 WATSON, Vincent, Linn Co; b 1801, "near the Blue Lick" Ky; SC Aug 1850; m Mary, Dec 1820, Butler Co, Oh; Aff: John Moore, Perry Watson, G. H. Hughes, Thomas J. Right.


No. 4353 MATTOON, Allen, Clackamas Co; b 1819, Cattaraugus Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC Dec 1849; m Mary 18 Mar 1839, Lagrange Co, Ind. Aff: Oran Mattoon, Mark Halten, Abel Mattoon, A. A. Stone.

No. 4354 HARI, Thomas, Polk Co; b 1788, Orange Co, N.C.; SC Feb 1848; m Rachel 20 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Nichols, Nicholas Lee.

No. 4355 BRUTSHER, Sebastian, Yamhill Co; b 1826/8, Bavaria, Germany; SC Sept 1851; m Mary 11 Apr 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Filed Intention to become cit. 25 Apr 1849/50, Buchanan Co, Mo. Cit. awarded Lafayette, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. 9 Apr 1855. Aff: Richard Everet, Joseph B. Rogers, David Ramsey, Henry Warren.


No. 4359 ILER, John, Clackamas Co; b 1796, Salem Co, N.J.; SC 1 Dec 1850. Aff: Mark Hatton, Savil V. Iler, Almon B. Holcomb.

No. 4360 ENYARD (X), Peter S., Washington Co; b 1827, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1844; SC 1 Sept 1852; m Isabella 22 Dec 1853, Washington Co, Ore. T. 1873 A. C. Jackson asks that Cert. for this c be sent to him. Aff: Richard McCary, Alexander (X), Bustin, Benj. Morgan, Anderson Smith.

No. 4361 HOLMES, William Clark, Eliza J. Bridgefarmer, formerly E. J. Holmes & Mary E. Bridgefarmer, formerly Mary E. Holmes, Linn Co. 30 Nov 1855 Wm. A. Paul gave aff. that he was acquainted with John J. Holmes & Jane, his wife & minor children emigrated from said co. in Spring 1850 bound for Ore. T. John J. Holmes was drowned in the North Platte River & Jane Holmes d on or near Bear River leaving 3 orphan children - Wm. C., Eliza J. & Mary E. Holmes, all minors. 9 July 1856 James M. Elliott gave aff. that he was acquainted with John J. Holmes whose family resided in Washington Co, Mo. Knew that John J. Holmes, wife & minor children emigrated from said co. in Spring 1850 hound for Ore. T. John J. Holmes drowned in attempting to cross the North Platte River sometime in June 1850. Jane with 3 children still journeyed on the route to Ore, until she came near Bear River, at which place she d leaving her 3 children who were brought to Willamette Valley by Wm. A. Paul, with whom they now reside.
No. 4362 COOK, Henry, Multnomah Co; b 1817, Monroe Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Asenath (Asenith) 16 Apr 1846, Peoria Co, Ill. By 1873 Stephen Roberts was owner of this c. Aff: J. F. Powell, Davis Davall, M. A. Whinne, Stephen Roberts.


No. 4364 SMALLMAN, Sampson, Linn Co; b 1820, White Co, Tenn; SC 9 Oct 1850; m Margaret 29 Aug 1850, Linn Co, Ore. T. She d 1858/9 and Smallman d 1862. 1873 Daniel Gable wrote Land Off. stating that John Smallman is the son. Thomas M. Munkers & J. B. Irvine also gave aff. that John Smallman is the son of Sampson & Margaret Smallman, both dec. Aff: Moses Edgar (MA), Nathaniel G. McDonald.

No. 4366 HAVLREW, Russell, Washington Co; b 1828, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 20 May 1851. 1860 Lewis A. Road was purchaser of c. Aff: James Rice, Moses H. Rice.

No. 4367 BLANCHARD, John A., Yamhill Co; b 1817, Jackson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 27 Nov 1851; m Lucinda 19 Jan 1841, Knox Co, Mo. Aff: Calvin W. Ish, James Scott, Jacob S. Risley, Abijah S. Hendricks, James Johnson.

No. 4368 STRICKLIN, Randolph, Clackamas Co; b 1832, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 26 Nov 1854; m Alkeme 10 Dec 1857, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas B. (X) Jones, Francis (X) Jones, Nelson (X) Herrington.

No. 4369 ROGERS, Joseph B., Yamhill Co; b 1820, Marion Co, Ind; SC 30 Apr 1847; m Lillietta, Apr 1847, Washington Co, Ore. T. J. B. Rogers d Feb 1855 & Lelitia Rogers d 1857. Oath of Allegiance was signed 7 Feb 1855 by John Carlin, guardian of minor heirs of Joseph B. & Lelitia Rogers both dec. Aug 1857 P. H. Hagey wrote Land Office stating, "...bought N 3/4 of c... which was will to John & G. W. Flett, who are children of Mrs. Rogers by her first husband. 11 Mar 1874 James K. P. Rogers gave aff. that he is the son of J. B. & Lelitia Rogers. Aff: Andrew Shuck, Robert V. Short (d aff), Daniel D. Deskins.


No. 4371 GOULD, George W., Washington Co; b 1805/6, Monroe Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug 1854; SC 30 June 1855; m Mary E. 20 Jul 1852, Wis. 15 July 1873 R. A. Carpenter & H. Wehring signed aff. that Geo. W. Gould d abt. 15 Apr 1863 & his wife, Mary E. Gould d abt. 15 May 1853. Wm. M. Brown was app't administrator & guardian of minor heirs. By Feb 1874 Willis Waggner had purchased land from heirs. Aff: Wm. M. Brown, Jacob Whitstone, Charles J. Bullock.


No. 4377 COX, Benjamin B., Marion Co; b 1794, near Cincinnati, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1853; SC 1 Jan 1855; m Elizabeth 5 Oct 1815, Hamilton Co, Oh. Boundary conf. with H. Campbell. 20 July 1870 letter to Land Off. states, "Benj. Cox sold to widow lady by name of Margaret Wright 3 yrs. before. She then in David McDonald. John T. Crooks went security for Margaret Wright." Aff: John W. Cox, Henry H. King, Stephen B. Adams.


No. 4379 McCUBBINS (X), Zachariah. Marion Co; b 1831; "on the line between Va. & Tenn."

No. 4380 McCUBBINS (X), Zachariah. Marion Co; b 1831; "on the line between Va. & Tenn." Aff: Ann. L. Jones, Abigail (X) Mathews, Rachel (X) Mathews, Lucy (X) Mathews.


No. 4382 QUICK, James, Tillamook Co; b 1817, Va; arr. Ore. 9 Sep 1852; SC 15 Jan 1854; m Anna II Feb 1840, Oh. Aff: John S. Tripp, Henry Haynes, N. J. Higginbooth.


No. 4384 FORGEY, John, Linn Co; b 13 Sep 1818, Scott Co, Va; arr. Ore. 22 Oct 1852; SC 1 Oct 1852; m Margaret 22 Jan 1830, Buchanan Co, Mo. Aff: Lorenzo D. Kirk, James Munsey, Moses E. Folsom, Edwin T. Garrett.


No. 4386 GILCHREST, William, Clackamas Co; b 1826, Cayuga, N. Y.; arr. Ore. 8 Dec 1847, SC 1 Mar 1852; m Mary Ann Parrish 22 Jan 1844, Buchanan Co, Mo. She d 8 July 1899. Aff: Thomas A. Turner, Alfred Shelton, Elias Forrey, Wm. Forgey.


No. 4389 MILLER, David, Linn Co; b 1827, Canada; arr. Ore. Feb 1851; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Sarah Jane 23 Mar 1851, Washington Co, Ore. T. She d 21 Nov 1854. Claimed cit. by virtue of naturalization of Wm. Miller, before he was 21. Wm. Miller filed intention of becoming cit. 7 May 1841, Calhoun Co, Mich. CIt. awarded 10 Apr 1844, Racine Co, Wisc. Wm. Miller gave his place of birth as Scotland. By 1873 Wm. G. Harris was interested in part of this c. Aff: D. W. Ballard (d aff.), Ferdinand Krieg, Reuben S. Coyle, Wm. Klum, Joseph B. Saltmarsh.

No. 4390 WALL (X), David, Washington Co; b 1827/9, Ireland; arr. Ore. Fall of 1852; SC 4 Jan 1855; m M. Jane 5 May 1855, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 29 Mar 1855, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 28 Oct 1873 Lafayette, Yamhill Co, Ore. Aff: N. L. Whitmore, J. E. Hedges.

No. 4391 SUMPTER (X), Alexander, Linn Co; b 1810, Tenn; arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1853; SC 2 Feb 1854; m Nancy R. 10 Apr 1834, Washington Co, Mo. Aff: James W. Compton, Bushrod W. Hamilton, Terpsin S. Thomas, Hiram Crabtree, Bartlet Curl.

No. 4392 HOWELL, Thomas E., Marion Co; b 1824, Grainger Co, Tenn; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Rachel M. 16 Dec 1847, Marion Co, Ore. T. 30 Sep 1863 Charles Arnold stated he had purchased 100 a. of this c and 40 A. of John & F. Howell c. 1873 letter from Amer Wood regarding c of John & Frances Howell. Aff: John Howell, Westly Howell, Wm. M. Cline.

No. 4393 WILLIAMS, John B., Clackamas Co; b 1825, London, England; arr. Ore. 22 Aug 1854; SC 26 June 1855; he d 1 Sep 1871. 4 Aug 1873 Emma J. Williams gave aff. that she is widow of John B. Williams - no record of m. Filed intention to become cit. 29 June 1855, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 5 Mar 1860. Temp. abs. abt. 7 mo. in Volunteer service of Terr. in Indian Wars of 1855 & 1856. Aff: Daniel D. Stephensen, John D. Post.

N9. 4394 LEONARD, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1808, Md; arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1853; SC 1 Sep 1854; m Mary Jane 1854, Clark Co, Mo. Aff: John Furman, Michael B. Ward, Claiborn Hill, R. C. Miller, Raphael Chedda.


No. 4400 POWELL, Peter, Linn Co; b 1822, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1852; SC 10 Feb 1853; m Nancy 7 Oct 1843, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. T. Moore (known them as h & w since 1845), James (X) McDowell, James Shields, J. L. Williams, Andrew (X) Alley.

No. 4401 DUCHARMÉ, John B., Marion Co; b 1795/1800, Canada; Arr. Ore. 15 Feb 1841; SC 10 Apr 1841; m Catharine, July 1841, Marion Co, Ore. T. (m record - Mission of St. Paul - Jean Baptiste Ducharme, eldest son of Francois Ducharme & Robillard of Berthier, Canada & Catharine Ha, dau. of Paul Ha, Canadian & woman of the Pend Oreille Nation.) Filed intention to become cit. 7 Jan 1861, Marion Co, Ore. T. Says he was b in Lower Canada in 1806, emigrated to U.S. in 1818 & to this Terr. in 1819 where he has continued to reside. 24 June 1873 cit. was awarded at Missoula Co, Mont. Ctt. witnesses were Frank L. Worden & Z. J. Demus. J. H. Littlefield was living on this c by June 1850. Aff: John (X) Sanders, Francis Plourde, Joseph Brunel, Andrew Dubois.

No. 4402 WASHBURN, Edward T., Yamhill Co; b 1820/1, Plymouth Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 2 July 1850; SC 22 Sept 1853. 1873 Samuel Turner found Land Off. regarding this c and that of Thomas Case. Aff: Ulyses (X) Jarred, Robert (X) Farley, Josiah Foster.


No. 4404 MUNSEY, James W., Clackamas Co; b 1825, Giles Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Dec 1852; SC 3 Mar 1853; m Emmarilla (Emerilla), Oct 1849, N.C. She d prior to 30 Aug 1873. Aff: Edward Evans, Lorenzo D. Kirk (MA), Wm. F. Kirk, Samuel B. Boyes, James McNamera.

No. 4405 SHreve, Asa, Polk Co; b 1826, Fairfield Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 23/29 Sept 1851; SC 10 Sept 1852; m Harriet 10 June 1852, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Harrison Brunk, Thomas Pearce (MA), Charles Ham, Ira P. Smith, W. C. Brown (MA).

No. 4406 Hutt, Thomas B., Yamhill Co; b 1821, Buchanan Co, Oh. (sic), Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 7 Feb 1850; m Rachel 28 May 1846, Lincoln Co, Mo. Temp. abs. from c 70 days in 1851. Aff: John Fell, Samuel Laughlin (MA), Abraham H. Roberts, Lee Laughlin, Wm. Laughlin.


No. 4408 HALLADAY (X), Wells, Clatsop Co; b 1801/2, Oneida Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 19 Nov 1853; m Lorinda E. 10 May 1825/July 1826, Allegany Co, N.Y. Joshua Elder was surveyor of c. Aff: Enoch Bloodgett, Luke Taylor, Hans Amerson, Ferd. Ferrell.


No. 4412 HARRIS, John C., Polk Co; b 1826, Ky; Arr. Ore. 26 June 1851; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Abigail 19 Mar 1840, Ill. Aff: Wm. (X) Johnson, Seth (X) Palmer, Thomas H. Forrester (gave aff. Brown had moved to Cal by 1865).

No. 4413 BROWN, James M., Clackamas Co; b 1820, Ill; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 20 Sept 1853; m Evaline, Sept 1841, Benton Co, Mo. She d abt. Oct 1862. 1873 J. S. Morris expressed interest in this c. Aff: Wm. (X) Ferry (known them as h & w since Jan 1842), Joseph Boyce, Andrew J. Miller, John Starr (d aff). John Bilyeu (d aff).


No. 4416 JONES (X), Thomas B., Clackamas Co; b 1827, Canad.; Arr. Ore. Dec 1853; SC 22 Nov 1854; m Jane 20 Apr 1853, la. Frances Jones gave aff. that "Thomas B. Jones was brought by his father from Canada where he was b at abt. age of 12 yrs. That I am the father, a native born cit. of U.S. only temp. residing in Canada and never a British Subject." Aff: Nelson (X) Harrington, Hiram Fellows, Geo. Welch, James Stewart.


No. 4442 SHELTON, James, Linn Co; b 12 Mar 1827/8, Patrick Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Sep 1847; SC10 Mar 1853; m Tressa Jane (Theresa) 22 Sept 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: J. W. Jones (MA), Alfred Shelton (MA), Elias Forrey, John Forrey.

No. 4433 BECKWITH, Sidney H., Clackamas Co; b 1831, Ind; Arr. Ore. 14 Aug 1852; SC 31 Aug 1855; m Harriett E., May 1855, Ore. T. Aff: Robert McMillr, N. W. Russell (MA), Peter Petty.

No. 4444 McCLUNG, Isaac, Linn Co; b 1826, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Elizabeth F. 11 Oct 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: C. T. Ingram (MA), Isaac R. McClure, Martin Werts, Cyrus Westlake.

No. 4445 SAVERY, Green Berry, Polk Co; b 1804, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1853; SC 7 Nov 1853; m Catherine 20 June 1851/2 Floyd Co, Ind. J. S. Martin gave aff. that Savery d abt. 1871. Aff: Jonathan John (X) Dyer, Frederick (X) Shoemaker.

No. 4446 GUTHERY, Robert M., Polk Co; b 1830, Boone Co, Mo; SC 1 Oct 1852; m Mary Elizabeth 17 Apr 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Nichols, Nicholas Lee, Isaac Harris, Isaac Levins.


No. 4448 BARR (X), Lucretia, Columbia Co; b 1810, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1853; SC Dec 1853; m John Barr 1845, Muskingum Co, Oh. He was b abt. 1801. Adams Co, Pa. Adam Barr gave aff. that John Barr drowned in latter part of Dec 1853 in a slough near Columbia River. Had started clearing land & was moving family to e at time of death. Their children were: Elizabeth, Adam, John, George, William, & James Barr. Aff: Isaac Waggoner, Henry B. Hastings, Thos. H. Drury.

No. 4449 LONG, William P., Clackamas Co; b no date, "native born"; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 1 Oct 1854; m Sarah A., 1853, Ind. Wm. P. Long d abt. 23 Mar 1855. Oliver Cone was Administrator of estate. Cert. was issued to Sarah A. Cone, formerly Sarah A. Long, widow & heirs. Aff: Charles M. Long, Owen Wade.

No. 4450 JOHNSON (X), William, Clackamas Co; b 1810, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 1 Mar 1854; m Christina, 1845, Ill. Aff: Francis (X) Revenue, Francis S. (X) Johnson, Robert D. Cotton, Thomas H. Forrester.

No. 4451 SWANK, William, Linn Co; b 1796, Pa; Arr. Ore. 6 Sept 1853; SC 1 June 1854; m Barbara 29 May 1823, Morgan Co, Oh. She d abt. 1864 & Wm. Swank was dec. by 1874. Aff: Alfred Whealden, James H. Douthitt, Jno. J. McFarland, W. F. Alexander.


No. 4456 JONES, James W., Linn Co; b 20 Apr 1829, Boone Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1/2 Nov 1850; SC 1 Dec 1852. Aff: James Shelton, Alfred Shelton, Thomas A. Turner.

No. 4457 GILMORE, John W., Linn Co; b 1813, Lincoln Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1851; SC 5 Sept 1852; m Jane A. 29 Aug 1833, Christian Co, Ky. Aff: Andrew (X) Linebarger, Geo. F. Crawford, Jos. W. McKnight, J. H. (X) Linebarger.

No. 4458 WOOD (X), Israel, Marion Co; b 1830/1, Mich; Arr. Ore. 20 Dec 1846; SC 1 May 1853. He relinquished that part of his c included in description of Wm. J. Linville's c. Aff: Wm. Wood, Henry D. Hall, Benj. F. Zink.

No. 4459 PARKER, William, Marion Co; b 1814, England; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Cynthia Ann 23 Feb 1841, Calhoun Co, Ill. Filed intention of becoming cit. 9 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. F. E. Eldridge gave aff. that he has known them as h $ w since day of their m, and also states that Wm. Parker d abt. 1860, that the said Cynthia A., his widow, has since remarried & is now the widow of Wm. Lerwell, dec'd. Aff: John F. Smith (MA), Benj. F. Harding, Samuel Brown.

No. 4460 HOLLISTER, Harvey, Yamhill Co; b 1824, Mass; Arr. Ore. Nov 1850; SC 1 Feb 1858. Adam Barnes writes notice that he has "sold to John H. Hollister all my rights & title to a certain land claim which you will find that I have notified upon in June 1854 which I do abandon all my rights & title to said Hollister. " Aff: Albeon Powell, Wm. W. Shannon, John Williamson.

No. 4461 BLACKBURN (X), Henry, Marion Co; b 1811, D. Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 28 Aug 1853; SC 11 Sept 1857; m Martha 12 Aug 1833, Jackson Co, Tenn. Aff: Andrew Sheppard, Joshua Bowman, Gideon Blackburn.
No. 4462 NEEL, Alexander, Marion Co; b 1814, Washington Co, Tenn; SC 15 Mar 1846; m Lydia 10 Apr 1832, Washington Co, Mo. Abs. from c 4 mo. in 1849/50, family remained on c. Aff: Geo. Neel, Peter (X) Neel.


No. 4464 COWAN, Andrew, Linn Co; b 1814, Pulaski Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1852; SC 16 Sept 1853; m Nancy 17 May 1837/8, Saline Co, Mo. Aff: Luke Hall, Seth Markham, John W. Short, Charles H. Cowan.


No. 4468 HILL, James M., Polk Co; b 1832, Oh; Arr. Ore. 6/10 Oct 1852, SC 1 June 1854. Henry Hill, bro. of James M. gave aff. that James d abt. 1869. Aff: John E. Davidson, Eli Hedges, C. P. Cooke, Harvey Hill.


No. 4470 NELSON, Elijah C., Washington Co; b 1833, III; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 1 Feb 1854; m Jane, Apr 1857, Ore. T. Aff: John M. Marble, James H. (X) Nelson.


No. 4472 BROWN (X), George, Polk Co; b 1823, Mercer Co, Ky; SC II June 1850; m Martha Ann 25 May 1850, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: John G. Orchard, James M. Frederick, Edson Kimsey, John Waymire (MA), B. F. Nichols (MA).

No. 4473 POST, Jerome B., Marion Co; b 1819, Oh; Arr. Ore. July 1850; SC 10 May 1853; m Rosa, Sept 1843/5, South America. Aff: Orondo Beardsley, P. A. Davis, A. Coolidge, Lauren S. Thomas, Anson Hobart.

No. 4474 HUGHES, George H., Linn Co; b 1816, Logan Co, Ky; SC 1 Apr 1848; m Sarah Ann 13 June 1839, Hancock Co, III. Aff: John Burkhart, Truett Davis, John Layton.

No. 4475 KERN, William, Multnomah Co; b 1813, Pa; Arr. Ore. 20 Dec 1851; SC 15 Feb 1854; m Mary Ann 25 Apr 1834, Va. Aff: P. A. Marquam, Wm. Kerns, John W. Kern.

No. 4476 TILLOTSON, George, Polk Co; b 1816, Tompkins Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1852; SC 24 Aug 1855; m Almira (Elmira Yule (Yale) 31 July 1854, Oregon City, Ore. T. Aff: Frederick Waymire, Isaac Zumwalt, Stephen K. Waymire.

No. 4477 TURNER, Thomas A., Linn Co; b 1831, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 8 Sept 1847; SC 15 July 1853; m Stacy 29 June 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: John S. Thomas, James Shelton, Hannah Shelton, Harbert (X) Shelton.


No. 4479 MORRIS (X), Elizabeth, Marion Co; b 1824, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 8 Feb 1854; m Robert Morris 15 Mar 1834, Moniteau Co, Mo. He was b 1817, Ky. & d 1848, Moniteau Co, Mo. Joshua McPhearson gave aff. 26 June 1854 that widow emigrated to Ore. in 1853 with 5 children. Aff: Robert Scott, James C. McPhearson, Joshua M. (X) McPhearson.


No. 4481 MOGNETT (X), Lydia A., formerly Lydia A. Howlett, Clackamas Co; b 1812, Oh; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1851; SC 13 Feb 1852; m L. V. Nelson Howlett, 1827, & started to Ore. Spring 1851. He d on his way near Fort Boise. Lydia A. Howlett m 2nd Geo. Mognett 29 Dec 1855, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. 1877 request was made to correct spelling of name which had been spelled Morgan & Morguett on earlier doc. Aff: Wm. J. Howlett, Phillip Foster.

No. 4482 LUSTER (X), James, Washington Co; b Mar 1833, Crawford Co, Mo; SC 15 Nov 1853. He d 23 May 1857. Aff: Francis M. (X) Dean, Nelson (X) Roberts, David (X) Wall (d aff.).

No. 4483 MARTIN, Joseph, Clatsop Co; b 1824 or 1836, Antrim Co, Ireland; Arr. Ore. one doc. states he migrated to Ore. in 1842, another gives arrival in Ore. as June 1853; SC 16 Dec 1854. Filed intention to become cit. 1 Sept 1848, Allegan Co, Mich. Cit. awarded 8 June 1868, Portland, Ore. W. W. Upton, Judge. Adjoins John Farnsworth's c. Richard Dealey wrote Land Off. in 1873 stating original survey of this c was not correct - U. S. Surveyor A. J. Stevenson had just surveyed c again. Thomas Logan owned c by July 1870 & by 1874 Martin had left Country. Aff: Joshua Elder, Freeman Farnsworth, Charles Starr.

No. 4484 SYLVESTER (X), Mary, late Mary Morgan, Benton Co; b 1822, Daviess Co, Mo; SC 24 Aug 1849; m Daniel Morgan 27 July 1848, Benton Co, Ore. T. He d
he filed intention to become cit. 14 Aug 1850, N. Y. C. Cit. awarded 15 Sept 1874. Aff: Meshach Davis (MA), Washington S. Bresler.

No. 4494 DOVE (X), Bethuel, Polk Co; b 1814, Hamilton Co, Oh; SC 1 Cec 1848, m Rachel 28 Feb 1843, Clermont Co, Oh. Abs. from c 5 mo. in 1849, family remained on c. Aff: Henry (X) Hawkins, Joseph Carmack.

No. 4495 LIGGETT, Jonathan, Polk Co; b 1790, Wythe Co, Va; SC 1 May 1846/30 May 1847; m Elizabeth 19 Oct 1814, Blount Co, Tenn. 24 June 1874 Lambert McTimmons & Wm. Burns gave aff. that Jonathan & Elizabeth Liggett have been d more than 4 yrs. Aff: James Smith, Isaac M. Simpson.

No. 4496 ROBINSON, Francis W., Clackamas Co; b 1830, Smith Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1852; SC 1 May 1853; m Mary Cooper 29 May 1851, Maconup Co, Ill. Aff: Jesse Moreland (MA), Mitchell M. Owen, Jacob H. Kiser.


No. 4498 BURNETT (X), Colman, Marion Co; b 1820, Pittsylvania Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 18 June 1855; m Mary I1 June 1845, "on or near Platte River - now Kansas Terr." One doc. states m took place in Indian Terr. Aff: James Tomlinson, Wm. Porter, Wm. Hendricks, David Breener, Hadley Hobson.

No. 4499 GORMAN (X), John, Columbia Co; b 1803/6, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 15 June 1850 or 20 June 1851; SC 1 Jan 1854. Filed intention to become cit. 1 July 1853, Washington Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 3 May 1858, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Nerton, Robert Nerton, Geo. Frantz, Benj. D. Steven.

No. 4500 MILLER, Charles, Marion Co; b 1812, S. C.; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 12 May 1854; m Jane 9 June 1837, Mo. Aff: Henry White, Merrill Short, Buford Smith, John Mosier.


No. 4526 LIGGETT (LEGGETT), William P., Polk Co; b 1820/1, Ray Co, Mo; SC 15 June 1850; m Julia Ann 16/17 Feb 1839/40, Gentry or Clinton Co, Mo. She was b Jefferson Co, Ind. Wm. P. Liggett d 28 Jan 1851 & his widow m 2nd Marvel M. Jones. Cert. was issued to Julia Ann Jones, formerly Julia Ann Liggett widow & heirs of Wm. P. Liggett, dec. Aff: Jonathan Liggett, James Smith, Robert Burns.


No. 4529 MAHON, Joseph W., Linn Co; b 1828, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1851; SC 25 Nov 1852; m Helen Maria 8 Aug 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. Letter from Joseph W. Mahon to Land Office states as a doctor he offered his services to the Volunteer Surgeon. Also states that he is a "Whig" politically. Letter from Lucien W. Phelps states "in Aug 1852 J. W. Mahon married my dau." Helen M. & Joseph W. Mahon were divorced 2 Nov 1858 and she m 2nd J. S. Keen, Nov 1860. In 1864 she m Barth. H. Allen. S1/2 of this c was awarded Helen M. Allen, formerly Helen M. Mahon. Aff: Wallace (X) Cushman, Wm. Bennett (MA), Hiram Bend, Isaac Moore.


No. 4531 CARROLL (X), Samuel, Linn Co; b 1820, Franklin Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 14 Oct 1847; SC 5 Oct 1850; m Margaret E. 3 July 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Richard Usher, Reuben S. Coyle.


No. 4534 LEWIS (X), John, Washington Co; b 1787, Richmond Co, Va; SC 30 Nov 1845; m Elizabeth 18 Aug 1812, Ky. She d on c 2 Mar 1852, leaving 8 children. Aff: Matthew M. Nealy (d aff.), Jonathan Liggett.

No. 4535 HENSON, Alfred, Benton Co; b 1822, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug/1 Sept 1853; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Martha 28 Mar 1844, Lafayette Co, Mo. 7 Apr 1844 Alexander Bennett signed Oath of Allegiance as purchaser of c. Aff: Perman Henderson, Geo. E. Knowlton, Samuel McClain, Henry Penland, James L. Bounds.

No. 4536 COOK (X), Thomas L., Polk Co; b 1815, Bertie Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1854; SC 8 June 1855; m Harriet J. 12 Sept 1850 Cass Co, Ill. Aff: Volentine (X) Sears, James (X) Pankey, J. T. Lavery.


No. 4538 NEALY, Charles R., Polk Co; b 1829, Allegany or Steuben Co., N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1851; SC 18 June 1855; m Martha 9 Apr 1855, Oneida Co, N.Y. Aff: Samuel Nealy, Laban Case, Samuel S. Nealy, Nelson Nealy.


No. 4541 WHITLOCK, John H., Marion Co; b 1823/4, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1850; SC 1 July 1852; m Elizabeth, Nov 1852, Ore. T. Aff: John Patterson, Mitchell Whitlock, Stephen F. Farlow, Tobias Mosier.


No. 4545 LANEY (X), Josiah, Clackamas Co; b 1827/8, Lincoln Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852. Aff: James L. Williams, Henry C. Moody, Peter Hass.
No. 4546 HAYDEN, Allen, Benton Co; b 1805, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1852; SC 15 Apr 1854; m Sarah 19 Mar 1824/6, Boone Co, Mo. Allen Hayden d 11 Mar 1858. S 1/2 of c was sold by Sarah Brown, formerly Sarah Hayden to Geo. Hayden, her son, & he sold to Joseph Kellum who sold to Thomas Russell in Dec 1888. By 1873 David Ruble was owner of at least part of c. Aff: Thomas Hayden (MA as 1824), Geo. (X) Hayden (d aff.).


No. 4548 POWELL, Jackson, Multnomah Co; b 1816, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 1 Nov 1852; m Nancy R., July 1852, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. Pullen, A. C. (X) Dunbar, Daniel Talbot, James Powell.

No. 4549 HAYDEN, Thomas, Benton Co; b 1816, Mo; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1853; SC 10 June 1854; m Mary Ann 23/25 Dec 1843/4, Putnam Co, Mo. Aff: Allen Hayden (MA), Geo. Hayden, John N. Kellum, James Edwards, Jacob Holgate, E. Holgate.

No. 4550 WALKER, Michael H., Benton Co; b 1802, Madison Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 1 June 1854; m Sarah 20/28 Apr 1824/5, Montgomery Co, Ill. Jesse C. Walker, son living on c with mother, states Michael Walker d 27 Nov 1869, Benton Co. Aff: Colbert P. Blair, Clement Barker, Andrew R. Brown, Jesse Ownbey, Wm. Henkle.

No. 4551 BROWN, George W., Benton Co; b 1817, Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1850; SC 30 Nov 1853; m Martha Ann 19 Apr 1838, Mo. Aff: Wm. F. Beatty, Wesley Brisbin, Jacob Modie, Frances Wristman, Thomas J. Right.

No. 4552 HIGGINS, Harmon, Polk Co; b 1812, Ill; Arr. Ore. Nov 1844; SC 10 Oct 1852; m Malinda 25 Dec 1842, Polk/Holt Co, Mo; Moved to Cal. in Spring 1849, returned to Ore. T. Spring 1852. Aff: James W. Bingham, David Grubbs, James (X) Green, John J. Williams, Benj. F. English.


No. 4554 JONES, Silas M., Benton Co; b 1824, Harrison Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1852; SC 3 Apr 1853; m Esther Jane 16 June 1850, Mo. Aff: Ephriam Garrison, Wm. M. Garrison, Jacob Modie.

No. 4555 GILLIAM, Mitchell P., Polk Co; b 1827, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Dec 1844; SC 3 Nov 1852; m Catherine (Sarah C.) 4 Sept 1851, Marlon Co, Ore. T. By 1876 C. Hughes was owner of c. Aff: John Nichols (MA), Robert M. Guthrie, Nathaniel Hudson, B. F. Nichols (MA), Isaac Levens.

No. 4556 DURBIN, Casper J., Marlon Co; b 1822/7, Richland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20/25 Sept 1853; SC 4 July 1854; m Julia Ann 1 Mar 1848/9, Council Bluffs, Neb. Terr. In a letter, witnessed by Silas Jones & Israel W. Hile, John H. Fellows states he sold his c lying between John Durbin & Robert did to Casper Durbin. He relinquishes c and improvements including hogs, chickens & rails to be allowed at two dollars per hundred for which he received a yoke of black & white cattle in full pay for the land. Letter dated 21 Dec 1854. Aff: John Durbin, Geo. B. Wagnon, Stephen DeWolf, Edward L. Conner (Corner), Israel W. Hill.

No. 4557 PARRISH (X), Catherine, Linn Co; b 1802, Kent Co, Del; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1852; SC 1 June 1854; Evans Parrish, no date given. He was b 1800, Monongalia Co, Va. (W. Va.) & d "on road while emigrating to Ore. abt. 100 ml east of Ft. Laramie, 14 June 1832. Jesse Parrish, son, gave aff. that Catherine Parrish d 14 July 1862 & before her death she willed the c to his sister & him. Aff: Joseph Nixon (present at time of Evan Parrish's death), Wm. Parrish, J. B. Parrish, M. A. Parrish.

No. 4558 TITUS, Martin, Multnomah Co; b 1809, Rutland Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1853; SC 8 Mar 1854. Titus d abt. 1856, a few days before his death he was moved from c to home of Emanuel Himmon where he d. Aff: Emanuel (X) Himmon, Samuel Nelson.

No. 4559 LASSWELL, Isaac, Clackamas Co; b 1820, Vlp, Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Nov 1843; SC 27 Nov 1851; m Rachel E., 6 Jan 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: James McNary, Hugh L. McNary, Joseph Church, Hiram A. Straight.

No. 4560 MURRAY, J. Duane, Clackamas Co; b 1823, Lewis Co, N. Y.; SC 20 Dec 1851; m Maria T. Bracket of Rutland, N. Y.; 17 Dec 1843, Jefferson Co, N. Y. Marcellus J. Murray & Pamela E. Murray gave aff. they were present at the marriage in Rutland, N. Y. John M. Bacon gave aff. 8 Jan 1854 that Maria T. Bracket Murray left her husband & went away. 13 Oct 1874 Maria T. Murray gave aff. in Whatsom Co, Wash. T. that she has not procured a divorce from J. Duane Murray & has no knowledge that he has procured a divorce from her. A supporting aff. given by John Jas. Barrow of Whatson Co, Wash. T. in her behalf. Aff: A. T. Gibson, Jacob Stitzel, Manning Witherell, Samuel (X) Broyles.

No. 4561 WALKER, Robert, Washington Co; b 1825, Council Bluffs on the Mo. line.; SC 20 Feb 1850; m Manerva 8 Feb 1849, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: Richard (X) Arthur, Wm. Wilson, Ralph Wilcox.

No. 4562 McCONNELL, John, Yamhill Co; b 1809, Pike Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1852; SC 13 July 1853; m Myra Searles 10 Apr 1851/3, Clackamas Co. Aff: Daniel (X) Ford, Samuel (X) Franklin, R. V. Short (MA), Joseph Voss.

No. 4563 HEATER (X), Lorenzo D., Marion Co; b 1818, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC Oct 1852; m Sophia J., 1843/6, Ia. Aff: Thomas G. Flanary, Barnet (X) Lipscomb, Peter Heater, Coleman Burnett.

No. 4565 WHEELER, Solomon, Clackamas Co; b 1814, Smith Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1845; SC 30 Sept 1848; m Elizabeth Foster 9 Mar 1845, Cass Co, Mo. Aff: John Foster (MA), Isaac M. Foster.


No. 4568 HOLGATE, Jacob, Benton Co; b 1828, Pa; Arr. 10 Oct 1852; SC 1 Sept 1853; m Alvina F. (Melvina) 7 May 1850, Stark Co, Ill. Aff: Erastus Holgate, Joseph Kellum, James Edwards, Edward Winkle.

No. 4569 WELCH, Samuel, Multnomah Co; b 1830/2, Preston Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC Fall of 1853. Aff: Charles Bullock, Isaac Briggsan, Geo. Welch, Wm. H. Fuller.


No. 4571 JACKSON, Edward, Washington Co; b 1830, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 1 Nov 1854; m Helen M. 2 Oct 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. (X) New, Philander Chamber­

No. 4572 LINVILLE, John, Benton Co; b 1832/4, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1853; SC 25 Nov 1855; m Harriet G. 24 Sept 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. Harrison Linvile gave aff. that John Linville d on or abt. 20 May 1856, Polk Co., Ore. T. leaving one child, Julitta. Nov 1855 Wm. B. Starr relinquished all his rights & interest in this property to John B. Linville. Widow gave aff. that John B. Linville was b 2 Mar 1832, & also states she was his first cousin - date taken from his family Bible. That Harrison Linville is Uncle. Harriet Green Zunivall gave aff. that Fred. Waymire d 28 Apr 1873. John Sullen, Thomas (X) Cully.


No. 4574 JENKINS, Nimrod, Marion Co; b 1822, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 1 Feb 1851; m Amanda 20 June 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Magoon, Daniel Markham, David L. Sewell.


No. 4578 WILLIAMS, Jason L., Linn Co; b 1830, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 4 Jan 1854; m Sarah Jane 30 Oct 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Peter Powell (MA), Bluford B. Marks, Wm. H. Marks, James H. (X) Snodery (MA), Andrew J. (X) Alley, James (X) McDowell.

No. 4579 HENNIS (HEMISS), Thomas J., Marion Co; b 1821, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1852; SC 20 Apr 1853; m Jane 4 Apr 1841, la. Aff: Ephriam Stout, Lewis Stout, Ephriam Hennis (MA).


No. 4581 STEWART, James W., Linn Co; b 1826, Bond Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 10 Jul 1852. By 1874 Lewis Stinson was owner of c. Aff: Oliver C. Gallagher, Robert C. Miller, Henry J. Petersen, Russell Powell, Joseph A. Powell.

No. 4582 RITNER (X), Sebastian R., Polk Co; b 1815, Helensfont Confederacy (sic), Switzerland; Arr. Ore. Oct 1845; SC 1 Aug 1850; m Sarah I Nov 1854, Benton Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. Platte Co, Mo. 26 Oct 1841. Cit. awarded 23 Apr 1855, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Alexander (X) Gage, W. S. Gilliam.


No. 4584 SCHRAM (SCHRAMM), Charles Gustav, Multnomah Co; b 1825, Saxony, Germany; Arr. Ore. 18 Oct 1852; SC 1 Mar 1854; m Malinda A. 1 Nov 1854, Benton Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 2 Dec 1850 Platte Co, Mo. Cit. awarded 18 Nov 1858, Portland, Ore. T. Aff: Peter McMan, Squire Hawkins, Andrew Runnells, Thomas (X) Cully.


No. 4587 ESTES, Hardin, Linn Co; b 1828, Mo; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Mahala 28 Mar 1851, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Luke Hale, Olney Fay, Jr., Seth Markham, John W. Short, Geo. F. Crawford.


No. 4589 GUERIN, James F., Marion Co; b 1828, Morris Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1852; SC 8 Mar 1853; m Catherine 21 July 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. S. Moore, Stephen Rigdon, Geo. C. Guerin.


No. 4591 CURRIN, George, Clerkamas Co; b 1812, Grayson Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1845; SC 1 Dec 1847; m Lydia Wade 26 Dec 1852, Clerkamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Hugh Curin, Joseph Young.

No. 4592 HAMLIN, Nathanial, Clerkamas Co; b 1809, Franklin Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1848; SC 20 Mar 1853; m Nancy Ann 15 June 1829, Delaware Co, Oh. Aff: John C. Hamlin, Alonzo Gates.


No. 4594 WRENNE, George P., Benton Co; b 1825, Alexandria, Dist. of Col.; Arr. Ore. 1 Mar 1850; SC 12 Aug 1852; m M. E. Francis 31 Jan 1847, Mt. Gilead, Oh. Aff: Solomon King, Isaac Miller, Wm. Caldwell.


No. 4596 GRANT (X), Hugh R., Polk Co; b 1830, Lafayette Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 10/18 Oct 1852; SC 1 June 1853; m Josephine 12 June 1851, Davis Co, Mo. Aff: Richard Jackson Grant, David Grant, John Nichols.

No. 4597 CASE, Laban, Polk Co; b 1819, Oswego Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1853; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Eliza Ann 25 Apr 1844, Des Moines, Ia. Aff: John Wolvertin, S. H. Nealy (known them as h & w since Dec 1844), David Stump, J. L. Collins.

No. 4598 NEAL (X), Alden, Polk Co; b 1804/6, Greene Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1844; SC 20 Aug 1851; m Elvira 2 Sept 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. By 1874 Solomon Craven was owner of c. Aff: John Martin, Hiram English, Wm. D. Cole, Robert Godfrey, Robert A. Fay.

No. 4599 GRIFFITH, John W., Polk Co; b 1795, Va; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1852; SC 20 Dec 1852. 1875 J. B. Stump gave aff. that John W. Griffith d abt. 3 or 4 yrs. ago in Polk Co. Aff: Reason B. Hall, John Thorp, David Johnson, Henry D. Hall.

No. 4600 GRIFFITH, Amos, Jr., Washington Co; b 1823, Ky; Arr. Ore. 14 Oct 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Maria T. 6/26 July 1846, Mo. Thomas D. Humphreys purchased this c from Amos Griffith, Jr. Aff: John E. Campbell, James Reed, Erastus Savage, Geo. S. Campbell, David Campbell.

No. 4601 DICKSON, Joshua, Washington Co; b 1805, Franklin Co, Va; SC 28 Jan 1850; m Eleanor 20 Apr 1836, Franklin Co, Ky. She was dec. by Feb 1875. Aff: Norman Martin, Donald McLadin, Ransom M. Hawkins, J. B. Wyatt.

No. 4602 O'HARA, William James, Linn Co; b 25 May 1822, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 20 May 1849; SC 23 Feb 1855; m Eliza Jane 7 May 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Nathan Whealdon, Robert Montgomery, Andrew J. Warren, W. R. Kirk.

No. 4603 STRONG Horace M., Linn Co; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1853; SC 1 Oct 1854; m Mary 20 Sept 1850, Ind. Aff: Nathan Whealdon, Robert Montgomery, Wm. Alford.

No. 4604 WHEALDON, Nathan, Linn Co; b 1811, Harrison Co; Arr. Ore. 28 Nov 1850; SC 8 Oct 1853. Aff: Gilbert Reynolds, Robert Montgomery, Wm. Alford.

No. 4605 CLYMER, Christian, Linn Co; b 1795, Va; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1852; SC 1 May 1853. 30 Dec 1863 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Wm. Clymer, Allen Parker, Creed H. Amos, James Tallman.

No. 4606 WHITTEN (WHITTIN), Richard F., Washington Co; b 1824, Chester Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 1 May 1853; m Sarah 2 July 1848, Cincinnati, Oh. 25 Jan 1869 J. M. Moore gave aff. that Richard F. Whitten d abt. 1856 & his widow is now m to Franklin Ford. Cert. was issued to Sarah Ford, formerly Sarah Whitten & heirs. Aff: Samuel Miller, John F. Miller.


No. 4610 TURNER, Samuel, Yamhill Co; b 1816, Ky; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1853; SC 20 Nov 1855; m Nancy 1839/40, Mo. Aff: John (X) Whiteley, D. D. McCann, Robert Dodson, Isaac Davis.

No. 4611 McCAN, Daniel, Yamhill Co; b 1810, Bedford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 27 May 1850; SC 4 May 1853; m Minerva Ann 8 Mar 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. Aff: Robert Farley, Henry Griner, Thomas Wilson, Richard Holmes.

No. 4612 CAPLES, Jacob G., Columbia Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; m Margaret A. 6 June 1848, Mo. 18 July 1854 Jacob G. Caples signed aff. that he does not claim land for his wife as they are now divorced & she never was in Ore. Aff: Charles G. Caples, Joseph Caples.


No. 4614 YEOMAN, Solon, Linn Co; b 1825, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Aug 1852; SC 25 Sept 1852; m Lydia Ann 8 Mar 1849, la. Aff: Francis Berry, Robert A. Irvin, Geo. W. Philips, James Forgy.

No. 4615 HANNA, Robert, Marion Co; b 1823/4, Jefferson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1850; SC 9 Nov 1853; m Lucy E. 6 Nov 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. S. Moore, James C. Bell.


No. 4617 JOHNSTON, David, Polk Co; b 1815, Orange Co, N.C.; SC 15 Mar 1845; m Arramitha (Aromitha), Apr 1840, Buchanan Co, Mo. She d 20 Jan 1849 leaving 2 children. Aff: Wm. B. Prather, Fielden M. Thorpe.

No. 4618 HOFFMAN, Samuel, Benton Co; b 1822, Pa; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1850; SC 14 Sept 1851; m Phebe 30 Apr 1849, Logan Co, Ill. He d 13 Apr 1853. Cert. was issued to Phebe Davis, formerly Phebe Hoffman & heirs of Samuel Hoffman. Aff: John Phillips, Washington Patterson.

No. 4619 ALEXANDER, Joseph M., Columbia Co; b 1811, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 17 July 1854. Aff: Josiah Fullerton, James Miller, John W. Watts, Francis H. Watts.


No. 4621 DANIELS, William B., Yamhill Co; b 1817, Lake Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 29 Sept 1853; m Sarah 13 Mar 1848, Cattarangus Co, N.Y. Aff: W. L. Adams, John R. McBride, Wm. Lewis.

No. 4622 HAYDEN, William D., Linn Co; b 19 Dec 1832, Mo; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1852; SC 15 Nov 1854; m Emily F. 21 Sept 1854, Ore. T. No death date given but Cert. was issued to Wm. D. Hayden & heirs of Emily F. Hayden. By 1873 Henry Penland was owner of c. Aff: James Luzner, Thomas B. Micon, W. L. Hendee.

No. 4623 SEWELL, David T., Marion Co; b 1814, Champaign Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Sept 1851; SC 24 Feb 1852; m Elizabeth J. 1 Apr 1853, Mo. Aff: Gerhard Linneman, Benjamin Thomas, Noah Cornutt, B. A. Cathey.


No. 4625 CATHEY, William G., Multnomah Co; b 1833, Mo; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1853; SC 20 May 1854; m Thursby J. 17 Apr 1853, Mo. Aff: Gerhard Linneman, Benjamin Thomas, Noah Cornutt, B. A. Cathey.


No. 4627 CRAWFORD, Ronald C., Washington Co; b 1827, Chemung Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 4 Oct 1852; m Elizabeth J. 1 Apr 1852, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: James M. Moore, Moses R. Barnum.

No. 4628 MESPLIE, Theodore, Wasco Co; b 1830, France; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1852; SC 25 Nov 1855; m Nancy 24 June 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. James Ryan, Edward Crete.

No. 4629 BREWER, David, Marion Co; b 1810, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 22 Sept 1853; SC 27 Oct 1853; m Susan 16 Apr 1834, Ill. Aff: Daniel P. Lewis, James Tomlinson.

No. 4630 ALLEN, James M., Polk Co; b 1821, Coe Co, Mo; SC 4 Sept 1849; m Hannah 17, Dec 1841, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: Alvah C. R. Shaw, Alexander McNary, Elzy D. Dier, Elisha McDaniel, Andrew M. Miller.

No. 4631 HARRIS (X), John, Washington Co; b 1798, Rutherford Co, N.C.; SC 15 Oct 1850; m Polly (Mary) 8 Dec 1836, Polk or Perry Co, Mo. Lewis Ray gave aff. that he had known John & Polly Harris as abt. 1842 until d of John abt. 1870. Jan 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Richard Arthur, Robert Walker.

No. 4632 ENNIS, Allen, Washington Co; b 1832, Va; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1851; SC 1 Sept 1854; m Margaret M. 24 Nov 1853, Ore. T. Aff: L. A. Smith, Zephaniah Ireland, Lewis Ray.


No. 4636 CARTER, Thomas, Washington Co; b 1804, Bedford Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 30 July 1851; m Minerva 26 Oct 1826, Athens Co, Oh. Aff: Joseph S. Smith, Richard Hoyt, El Stewart.


No. 4638 EMBREE, Carey D., Polk Co; b 1806, Clark Co, Ky; SC 1 Mar 1845; m Lucinda (Fowler), 31 Dec 1835, Pettis Co, Mo. Temp. abs. from c 18 Mar 1849 to 17 Feb 1850, family remained in c. Letter from Mr. Embree Apr 1875 asking about his Cert. Aff: Nathaniel Ford, Solomon Shelton, James W. Nesmith, Pauline Nesmith.

No. 4639 CLEAVER, John W., Marion Co; b 1829, Greene Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 25 Nov 1853; m Susan Catharine 20 Jan 1853, Macoupin Co, Ill. Aff: John H. Palmer, Monroe Cleaver, E. S. Eastham.


No. 4641 HYDE, Samuel, Linn Co; b 1830, Clinton Co, Oh; SC 2 Oct 1852. Caleb Brooks & Raphael Chaddie gave aff. that Samuel Hyde d 18 July 1854. Oath of Allegiance was signed by Richmond Chaddie 2 Mar 1864 as owner of c. Aff: Jesse Hyde, Aaron J. Hyde.

No. 4642 PORTER, David P., Linn Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1852; SC 1 Sept 1853; m Portenha J. 24 Dec 1857, Linn Co, Ore. T. J. N. Perkins, now of Umatilla Co, Ore. T. sold his c to Porter. Aff: John Wilson, F. A. Pugh, James M. Yarbrough.

No. 4643 PERKINS, John N., Linn Co; b 1816, Coshocton Co; Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 Nov 1851; SC 31 Jan 1854; m Demissa A. 3 Nov 1839/40, Pickaway Co, Oh. W. L. Kinder relinquished land to Perkins. Aff: Francis A. Pugh, Joseph H. Lame, J. H. Broadsell, Americus Savage, Wm. McCormick.

No. 4644 MCKAY, Charles, Washington Co; b 1805, Upper Canada; SC 1 Dec 1842; m Letitia 2 Oct 1827, Selkirk Settlement, Canada. Awarded cit. 3 Nov 1851, witnesses were Jos. L. Meek & Wm. H. Bennett. Chas. McKay sold 200 acres from the West 1/2 to Walter Freeman. Letitia contested this sale. Letitia petitioned to have SW 1/2 set aside for her, as it is the more valuable part. She feels entitled to it as it is her responsibility to raise & support the large family. Chas. Conklin & Ulysses Jackson gave aff. that Charles McKay d abt. 1 Apr 1873. Maria Plumey, eldest dau. of Chas. & Letitia McKay gave aff. that her father d 25 May 1873 and the survivors & heirs were: Letitia, widow; Charles Richard McKay, Maria Plumey, (states she is 41 yrs. of age & the wife of Geo. Plumey of Portland, Ore.); Mary Elliott; Nancy Ann Epler. Aff: Nicholas Garry Bird, Horatio N. (X) Colden, John S. Griffin.

No. 4645 PERRY (X), James, Marion Co; b 1815, Ky; Arr. Ore. 12 Aug 1853; SC 20 Aug 1853; m Elizabeth July 1838/Aug 1839, Mo. James T. Lynch & D. S. Stayton gave aff. that James Perry d on or abt. 1862 & said Elizabeth has since remarried & her name is Elizabeth Fry. Aff: Creed T. Biggers, Mordecol (X) Lane, Peter Bilyeu, James T. Lynch, D. S. Stayton.


No. 4647 RICHARDSON, Matthew, Clackamas Co; b 1818/9, Franklin Co, Pa; SC 5 May 1852; m Aurelia (Orrilla) 14 Dec 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: David Cutting (MA), Runa Mattoon, Abel Mattoon, Horace Baker (MA), W. C. Johnson.

No. 4648 IRELAND, Zephaniah, Washington Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. 7 Oct 1852; SC 15 Oct 1853; m Barbara 18 Feb 1845/6, Iowa. Zephaniah Ireland's death date not given. Barbara (X) Munkers gave aff. that she is only legal heir of c & that Cert. is lost. John Kirts gave aff. that Barbara was remarried & "her present name is Barbara Munkers," dated 8 Mar 1875. A. B. McNemar purchased the c. Aff: Noah W. McNemar, Robert Ireland, David E. Kuder.

No. 4649 IRELAND, Robert, Washington Co; b 1824, Ind; Arr. Ore. 7 Oct 1852; SC 10 Mar 1853; m Sarah 26 Sept 1849, In. She d Jan 1856. Aff: Zephaniah Ireland, Zachariah (X) Kirts, John (X) Kirts.


No. 4653 ALFORD, William, Linn Co; b 1820/2, Clatsop Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1850; SC 30 Sept 1851; m Mary Ann 4/10 Mar 1847/8, Mo. 1859 c was sold to Hugh Fields. Aff: Ephraim B. Hughes, Robert (X) Montgomery, Rupel (X) Alford, Hugh L. Brown, Wm. Cochran.

No. 4654 GWIN, James L., Yamhill Co; b 1828/30, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Aug 1850; SC 20 Sept 1851. Oath of Allegiance was given 16 Jan 1864 by Sarah Jane Monroe & states she is wife of John Monroe, purchaser of c. Aff: Thomas B. Micon, Robert L. Lancefield, John I. Jeffreys.


No. 4656 KINNEY, Robert C., Yamhill Co; b 1813, St. Charles (sic) Co, Ill; SC 1 Mar 1848; m Eliza, July 1833, St. Clair Co, Ill. Temp. abs. from 3 20 Sept 1848 to 5 Mar 1849, family remained on c. Aug C. Kinney gave aff. that his father, Robert C. Kinney d 5 Mar 1875. Aff: John Marble, Lewis (X) Rogers.


No. 4658 CROSSEYNT (CROESINT - CROESYNIT), Henry, Marion Co; b 1817, Bavaria; SC 10 Mar 1850; m Mary Ann 18 June 1846, "on south fork of Platte River. " Filed intention to become cit. 29 Mar 1851, cit. awarded 10 Nov 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Name was spelled Creolssnt on cit. papers. Aff: Joseph Smith, James M. Townsend, Fabritus Smith.

No. 4659 WILES (X), James, Linn Co; b 1825/6, Carroll Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1851; SC 19 Feb 1852; m Lucinda Jane 11 Feb 1845, Knox Co, Ill. Aff: Robert Clewen, Wm. B. Carey, John J. Kelly.


No. 4661 STANLEY (X) Harris, Multnomah Co; b 1820, Howard Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Luana C. (Luvaney C), 1846, Tex. Aff: Page (X) Stanley, Jeremiah (X) Stanley, Stephen Roberts.

No. 4662 KEYS, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1791, Adstock, Buckinghamshire, England; Arr. Ore. 9 Sept 1853; SC 17 July 1854; m Sarah 22 June 1812, Padbury, England. Filed intention to become cit. 30 June 1854, & cit. awarded 1st Monday Oct 1856, Albany, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: states records were burned in fire 1869. No death date given, but cert. was issued to widow & heirs. Aff: John P. Smith, David W. Allingham, Caleb Gray. S. D. Haley.

No. 4663 LENT, Oliver P., Multnomah Co; b 1830, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 15 Feb 1853; m Martha A. 10 Dec 1851, Va. Aff: Alonzo Gates, Wm. S. Buckley, Edward Albright, Jacob Johnson.


No. 4666 SHAW, Joshua, Polk Co; b 1795, N.J.; SC 1 Jan 1846; m Hannah, abt. 1816, Morristown, N.J. Aff: Alexander McNary, Hugh M. McNary.


No. 4668 WOOD, Amer, Marion Co; b 1829, wife believes he was born in Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1852; SC 10 Mar 1854; m Rhoda 26 Sept 1850, Oh. Application is made by Rhoda Wood, wife of Amer Wood. She states in Aff. of Settler that Amer lived continuously on c 10 Mar 1854 to lst day of Dec 1855. "which time he started for Cal. to be absent as she believes temporarily." Aff: Matthew Coolidge, Tero Coolidge, James C, Hutton, Albert G. Hutton, Owen Wade.

No. 4669 BIGGER, Creed T., Marion Co; b 1805/6, Va; Arr. Ore. Aug 1853; SC 23 Aug 1853; m Nancy Jan 1841, Mo. Aff: James (X) Perry, Alfred Fitzgerald, Wm. W. Brooks, Philemon Morris, Wm. Bilyeu.

No. 4670 CRABTREE, William, Linn Co; b 1830, Lee Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1845; SC 1 Apr 1855; m Elizabeth 7 Sept 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Isaac Crabtree, Horace M. Brown, James Crabtree (MA).

No. 4671 CHAMBERLAN, John, Marion Co; b 1814, Ireland; SC 30 Oct 1847; m Maria 14 Jan 1849, Polk Co, Ore. T. Awarded cit. 5 Apr 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Boundary conf. with Hart. Jan 1865 Marla Chamberlain states she & husband are separated & he has sold his half of c & left the county. Aff: Henry W. Evans (MA), John (X) Lewis.

No. 4672 CHURCH, Nathaniel, Benton Co; b 1814, Canada; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 1 Mar 1855. Filed intention to become cit. 21 Feb 1855, Benton Co, Ore. T. CIt. awarded 2 Mar 1875 Santa Barbara Co, Cal. Cit. witnesses W. S. Maria, Wm. Ealand. Aff: Solomon King, Wm. S. McCullough, Briton Wood.
soon as his wife's health would permit. She being in bed 
their infant child, John T. Ford, b Nov 1847, was 
left by them at the house of Col. Ford, his Grandfather. 
Amanda A. departed this life on or about 19 Dec 1848 & 
Marcus A., d "as deponent was informed & believes abt. 1 
Jan 1850." John Thorp gave a similar aff. plus the 
following: "...because of wife's bad health, her physician 
advised a voyage by sea... went to San Francisco to ob-
tain passage to Sandwich Islands. Amanda declined in 
health until we reached the Bay & departed this life on 
the 3rd day after our arrival at San Francisco. Marcus A. 
than went to mines & deponent returned to Ore. by 
land in following spring, leaving Marcus A. Ford in Cal. 
Mar. 1852 Nathaniel Ford also gave aff. that during the 
following winter of 1849/50, deponent heard of the wreck 
of a whale boat in the surf near mouth of Columbia River 
in which said Marcus A. Ford with 3 other persons all 
of whom drowned. 11 May 1853 James W. Boyle, Doctor, 
gave aff. that he had known John T. Ford, since birth. 
He had advised the sea voyage for his mother & knew that 
his father, Marcus A. Ford lost his life on the Coast of 
Ore. Letter written 13 July 1857 by Nathaniel Ford refers 
to c of my grandson, John T. Ford. At least a part of the 
c taken by Kennedy was the land claimed for the 
orphan. Aff: Mordecai McKinzie, Daniel Chandler, 
Cary D. Embree, Thomas V. B. Embree.

No. 4691 WOOD, William. Benton Co; b 1819, Mo; Arr. 
Ore. 21 Sept 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Rebecca 30 Dec 1841, 
Mo. Aff: Wesley Kelley, Hiram Wood, Britain Wood.

No. 4692 WILLIAMS, James E., Polk Co; b 1803, Graing-
No. 4697 BOLTON, James H., Yamhill Co; b 1830, Tenn; 
Arr. Ore. 1 Feb 1854; SC 15 Mar 1854; m Mary Ann, Oct 
1853, San Francisco, Cal. Aff: Thomas Harris, Martin

C. Lesley, R. V. Short, Jesse V. Boone.

No. 4698 OTIS, Daniel, Yamhill Co; b 1821, Vt; Arr. 
Ore. Fall of 1852; SC 31 Nov 1855; m Felancy, 1844, N. Y. 
2 Mar 1863 Philanay Otis wrote Land Off. asking for the 
part of c with improvement as she has the children & she & 
her husband were separated. Aff: Thomas Bailey, 
Jesse V. Boone, R. V. Short, James A. Robbins. 
Nathaniel Robbins.

No. 4699 IRVINE, Robert A., Linn Co; b 9 Sept 1824, 
Todd Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 19 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1852; m 
Sarah Jane 29 Sept 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: 
James Shedds, Benj. H. S. Irvine (MA), C. Hoel (MA), 
Elias Forney, John B. Fryrear.

No. 4700 JOHNSON, Hiram, Washington Co; b 1820, 
Knox Co, Ky; SC 15 May 1846; m Jane 3 Nov 1843, 
Daviess Co, Mo. She d abt. 1855. Aff: Phillip Harris, 
Lewis C. Cooper, Abraham Landess, Charles Stewart.

No. 4701 KELLY (X), Patrick, Washington Co; b 1801 or 
or 1810, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1851; SC 14 Nov 1852. 
Declared intention of becoming cit. 12 May 1838. Cit. 
awarded 7 Oct 1840, McLean Co, Ill. Surveyed by Wm. 
Guiger, Jr. Aff: Harmon Thatcher, Wesley Mulkey.

No. 4702 WOOD (X), Edmund, Linn Co; b 1805, Ky; 
Arr. Ore. 18 Aug 1853; SC 27 Feb 1854; m Martha Hans 
(? ) 22 Mar 1846/8, Cedar Co, Mo. Aff: Daniel Morris, 
John W. Thorp, James R. Thorp, Clarenden Morrison, 
Wm. E. Morrison.

No. 4703 COONCE, Felix, Marion Co; b 1815, St. 
Charles Co, Mo; SC 25 Aug 1851; m Lucinda 4 May 1837, 
Lincoln Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. Glour, Randolph C. Gibson 
(MA), Philip Glour.

No. 4704 OWINGS, Charles, Clackamas Co; b 1823, 
Simpson Co, Ky; SC 30 Sept 1852. Aff: Ichabod D. 
Murray, Jesse L. Cheate, J. M. Bacon.

No. 4705 McKEE, James, Marion Co; b 1808, Bourbon 
Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 1 Sept 1852; m 
Lydia Ann 30 Oct 1852, Franklin Co, Mo. Aff: Samuel 
Welch, James Bell, Henry Reed, Addison Black, 
Ezekiel Hendrix.

No. 4706 ALLEN, James H., Multnomah Co; b 1822, 
Fulton Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1855; SC 10 Nov 1855. 
Aff: John P. Wilson, Aaron D. Yarnell, Henry Allyn.

No. 4707 TERWILLIGER, Peter D., Clackamas Co; b 
1812/22, Ulster Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 20 Feb 1854; SC 
10 Mar 1855. Aff: Arthur Kelly, Martin Wing, James W. 
Rock, James Brown.

No. 4708 HARPER, David, Washington Co; b 1826, 
Meigs Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1846; SC 25 Dec 1852; m 
Amanda N. 15 Dec 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Orini Parsons, 
Lorrana Harper, Savil W. Her, B. F. Miller.

No. 4709 SMITH, Anderson, Washington Co; b 1806, 
Pulaski Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1843; SC 11 Feb 1852; 
m Ann 6 July 1837, Buchanan Co, Mo. Aff: John (X) 
Johnson (knew them as h & w since Mar 1844), Ulysses 
Jackson.

No. 4711 BELL (X), Nathaniel, Washington Co; b 1803/4, Washington Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Mary Tomkins 10 Dec 1824/5 (one doc gives "abt. 1821"), Hardin Co, Ky. Aff: Peter Douglas Soyres, Geo. Arnspiger, Mahlon Brock, Nathaniel Robbins, Ira Bell.

No. 4712 McGHEE, Walter W., Linn Co; b 1816, Washington Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 14 June 1853; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Martin Luper, R. A. McFarland, Leonidas McFarland, Cyrus Wellslake.


No. 4716 CLAGGETT, Benjamin M., Multnomah Co; b 1819, Woodford Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 27 Nov 1855; m Elizabeth 17 Apr 1834, Mo. There is a letter enclosed from Charles S. Claggett regarding the div. of c, but no relationship shown. Aff: Lyman Williams, Arthur Kelley, Archon Kelly, James Brown (d aff.), Peter D. Terwilliger (d aff. B. M. Claggett & Jan 1859 on c).

No. 4717 HORNER, Emanuel, Washington Co; b 1813, Monmouth Co, N.J.; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 28 Sept 1851; m Lucinda Jane 25 Aug 1833, LaPorte Co, Ind. 3 Sept 1855 they were divorced in Hillsboro, Ore. T. 1 Oct 1855 Absolom Hembree was app't guardian of said minor children, Albert & Anna Maria Horner. Bond of $500 posted by A. J. Hembree & Robert Merchant for guardianship. Mar 1856 Edward Jackson & Albert B. Horner gave aff. that Horner had not been all the time on his c because of difficulty with wife & subsequent divorce. 1 Oct 1855 Lucinda Jane (X) Horner made out notification papers on this c in her name. 20 Sept 1875 Albert D. Horner gave the following aff: "I am the son of Lucindia Jane Horner, now Lucindia J. Deford, who with her children claim a donation right under private "Act of Congress approved 17 July 1856 entitled an Act to Grant L. Jane Horner & Children a Sec. of Land in Ore." & further the said L. Jane Horner had 3 children living and no more, names to wit.: Albert D. Horner, Helen Mar Horner & Ann Maria Horner. Helen Mar Horner was m to Edward Jackson & Ann Maria Horner was m to Henry Perry & all are living." 22 Sept 1875 Alfred Lee gave aff. regarding donation rights and the children. 28 Sept 1875 L. Jane Deford, formerly L. Jane Horner was awarded 638 36/100 acres, S 1/2 to her & N 1/2 to children. Aff: John James Gerrish, Thomas M. Hines, Daniel McIan, James Kelly, Wm. C. Smith.

No. 4718 PURDUN (X), David, Columbia Co; b 1831, N.J.; Arr. Ore. Nov 1855; SC 20 Nov 1855; m Louisa J. 1853, Oh. She d abt. 1857/8. Sept 1875 letter from S. A. Miles states that Mrs. Purdon d leaving no children. She was dau. of J. G. Hunter; who was alive at dau's death but now dec. Hunter claimed sole ownership of dau's c. He gave quit claim deed to said David Purdon & his second wife & they in turn conveyed the whole tract to "my wife (Mrs. Miles)". Aff: James G. Hunter, Jackson Peacher.


No. 4723 EMERICK, Christian, by Solomon Emerick, Exec. of last will, Washington Co. Wm. Geiger, Jr. gave aff. 22 Jan 1853 that Christian Emerick was b abt. 1796, Pa; SC 20 May 1850 to abt. 20 Jan 1851. Cert. was issued Oct 1875 to Heirs-at-law of Christian Emerick. Aff: Alvin T. Smith, Wm. Geiger, Jr.

No. 4724 KING, Thomas, Marion Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 10 Nov 1852; m Harriet 27/29 Mar 1843, In. Geo. S. Downing gave aff. he knew them up to date of wife's death. Aff: Barnet (X) Lipscomb, Thomas G. Flanary, Spencer Dudley, John Phillips.

No. 4725 McCracken (X), Effariah, Polk Co; b 1811, Warren Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1852; SC 20 Nov 1852; m Nimrod McCracken 19 Nov 1828, Howard Co, Mo. He was b abt. 1812, Ala. & d 12 Dec 1852. He & sons were working on house at time of his d. Their nine children were Mary, Ruffin Jasper, William, Christopher C., Calvin, Litty Elizabeth, John F., Charles E. & Berry Hardin Co, Ky. Aff: Peter Douglas Soyres, Geo. Arnspiger, Mahlon Brock, Nathaniel Robbins, Ira Bell.
No. 4725 ALDRIDGE (X), William, Polk Co; b 1818, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1847; SC 15 Oct 1848; m Polly 10 Apr 1846, Andrew Co, Mo. Oct 1853 their children were Lucinda, Melissa, Nancy, & James K. Polk. Aff: Andrew J. Welch (knew them as h & w since May 1846). Mary (X) Aldridge, John (X) Aldridge, John M. Zumwalt.

No. 4726 DODSON, McMinn, Polk Co; b 1823, McMinn Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1853; SC 1 Feb 1854; m Sarah D. Cunningham 9 May 1848, McMinn Co, Tenn. Aff: Marcellus M. Dodson, Pheasant T. Cunningham (MA), Reuben Glaze, P. T. Cunningham, Volentine (X) Sears.

No. 4728 RITNER (X), Sarah, Polk Co; b 1817, Northampton Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 15 Sept 1853; m John Ritner (no date or place given). He d near Scotts Bluff on the Platte River 5 July 1852 on actual emigration to said Terr. Their children, Mary Elizabeth, Missouri Ann, Julia Ann & Flora Ann Ritner, were all minor children in 1545. Sarah Ritner m 2nd Sebastian R. Ritner 1 Nov 1854, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph Edwards (MA for 2nd m), Richard J. Grant (MA for 2nd m), S. Heath.


No. 4730 JONES, James F., Linn Co; b 1824, Bath Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1852; SC 5 Feb 1853; m Elizabeth I Apr 1847, Mercer Co, Ill. By 1875 J. J. Davis was asking for Cert. of this c. Aff: Joseph (X) Phillips, Jacob Miller, Samuel T. Jones, John T. Crooks.

No. 4731 WILLIAMS, Leander, Clackamas Co; b 1834, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1854; SC 13 Nov 1855. Aff: Edward Carroll, Lyman Williams, Chas. (X) Bellup, W. J. (X) Fairfield.


No. 4733 USHER, Richard, Linn Co; b 1820, England; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1847; SC 1 Nov 1849; m Sarah 1 May 1844, Louisa Co, Ga; Filed Intention to become cit. 4 Nov 1851, CIt. awarded 5 Mar 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel (X) Carroll, Asa H. Peterson, Wm. Klum.

No. 4734 LEE, Edwin, Clackamas Co; b 1830, Jefferson Co, N.Y.; SC 8 Mar 1852; m Catherine 1 Oct 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. 31 July 1855 Edwin Lee petitioned the Court of Clackamas Co. for a divorce from his wife, Catherine. Divorce was granted & Edwin Lee was given custody & control of Mary Elizabeth, the infant child of said parties. Aff: Francis A. Newman, John Killen, T. D. Murray, J. M. Bacon, Andrew Jackson, Geo. Groom.


No. 4736 BRISBINE (BRISDAM), John, Yamhill Co; b 1823, Pa; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1847; SC 18 Feb 1851; m Mary 5 Feb 1851, Ore. T. 14 Jan 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: David (X) Layfield, John A. Monroe (MA).


No. 4740 JOHNSON (X), Samuel S., orphan, Clackamas Co; Samuel B. Johnson was app't guardian & gave the following aff: John M. Johnson & his wife Charity both d abt. May or June 1852 near the river called North Platte on their way to Ore. to settle on a c. They left one child, Samuel S. Johnson, less than 3 yrs. of age. 29 Dec 1850 the Cert. was cancelled by direction of Hon. Commissioners letter "D". Aff: Samuel (X) Hink, Thomas R. Hudson, S. B. Johnson.

No. 4741 HUNSAKER: Joseph, Washington Co; b 1827, Ill; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 31 Mar 1855; m Elizabeth 20 May 1853, Ore. T. He was abs. from c July 1855 to Feb 1856 while engaged in building a bridge. By Aug 1875 J. J. Stanfield, Esq. was owner of all or part of c. Aff: John M. Campbell (MA), John E. Campbell, Arthur Barrows, John Landess (MA), Thos. Humphrey (MA).


No. 4743 KIRK, Madison, Linn Co; b 1829, Anderson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct 1853; SC 30 May 1855; m Emily E. 14 Aug 1851, Wayne Co, Va. She d abt. 1865. 6 Feb 1863 Madison Kirk wrote Land Off. stating that he & his wife had experienced difficulty & parted. At sometime both "together" had deeded the land to their little boy & he (Madison) had gone to the mines. His wife obtained a divorce & remarried. 14 Jan 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Jesse (X) Barr, John S. Wright, Wm. J. Philpott, T. J. Kirk.


No. 4745 SCOTT, Samuel T., Polk Co; b 1822, Muskingum/Morgan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1850; SC 5 Apr 1855; m Catherine 5 Mar 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. 18 Sept 1874 Robert Ford wrote Land Off. that he is the owner of this c & also the one that had belonged to John Sheldon & wife. Aff: David Hubbard, Bethuel Clark, Wilson Lee.
No. 4746 SEBASTIAN, Daniel S., Washington Co; b 1818, Madison Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15/16 Oct 1852; SC 5 Mar 1854; m Mary E. (G) 18 Mar 1848, St. Francis Co, Mo. She d 7 Apr/6 May 1854. Aff: Nelson (X) Roberts, Francis (X) Dean.

No. 4747 WESTON (X), David, Marion Co; b 1819, Marion Co, Ind; SC 15 Nov 1850; m Mary 17 Jan 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Enclosed is a letter edged in black dated 23 Jan 1876, Butteville and signed by M. J. Weston, in which the cert. for this c is requested. Aff: John S. Smith, James Henshaw, C. F. Ray, Wm. M. Case.

No. 4748 GOTHARD (X), Samuel, Polk Co; b "he believes" 1815/6, Somersetshire, England; Arr. Ore. 15 Nov 1847; SC 15 Nov 1851. Cit. awarded 27 May 1854, Dallas, Ore. T. States he arr. in America Aug. 1831. Aff: Wilson Lee, Samuel J. Gardner, John Thorpe, Frederick Waymire.

No. 4749 CUNNINGHAM, Pleasant T., Polk Co; b 3 Aug 1834, Lincoln Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1853; SC 10 Feb 1854. By 4 Oct 1875 McMillan Dodson states he is owner of c & Pleasant T. Cunningham has moved from the vicinity. Aff: Marcellus M. Dodson, Valentine (X) Sears, John Waymire, T. M. Thompson.


No. 4751 TEDROW (X), John W., Polk Co; b 1817, Clermont Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852, SC 1 Feb 1853; m Rachel 2 May 1840, Pike Co, Ill. Aff: Alexander (X) Gage, Joseph Edwards, John O. Boyd, Richard J. Grant, John Johnson.


No. 4754 TAYLOR, James, Polk Co; b 1794, Kennebec Co, Me; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 10 Mar 1854; m Margaret, May 1838, Cass Co, Mich. Lambert McTimmonds gave aff. that James Taylor d Jan 1858. Aff: John Johnston, James B. McTimmonds (d aff.).

No. 4755 WILKES (X), Archibald G., Washington Co; b 1822, Bedford Co, Va; SC 11 Nov 1849; m Matilda (Mahala) 5 Mar 1843, Newton Co, Mo. By 8 Dec 1875 H. L. Whitchurch states he owns part of c. Aff: Richard (X) Arthur, David Monroe, Robert Walker, Henry Buxton.

No. 4756 ROBERTS (X), Anthony, Benton Co; b 1830, Clay Co, Mo; SC 10 May 1851; m Elizabeth abt. 1 Mar 1850, Benton Co, Ore. T. Abs. from c 7 wks, family remained on c. Vashti Ann Johnson gave aff. that Elizabeth Roberts d last of Mar 1855, also that she nursed her during her last illness. Letter from W. W. Thayer 27 June 1873, East Portland, Ore., states his bro. A. J. Thayer, dec. purchased this c. Aff: David D. Stroud (MA), Thomas Bowers, Jehiel S. Kendall, Thomas J. Right, Herman Lewis, Vashti Ann Johnson (MA & d aff.).

No. 4757 HARRIS, John S., Polk Co; b 1815, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1853; SC 16 June 1854; m Joanna 23 July 1843, Adams Co, Ill. $10.00 for the Cert. was sent by J. H. Meyer. Aff: John B. (X) Ahlerton, Francis M. Stewart, E. C. Keys, C. P. Zumwalt.

No. 4758 MILLER, Jacob, Jr., Linn Co; b 1831, Montgomery Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1851; SC 1 Mar 1853. Conflict with Bob Yants. Aff: John (X) Miller, Sr., Geo. W. Miller, Wair Long.


No. 4760 PERRY, Francis, Columbia Co; b 1818, Rutland Co, Vt; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1845; SC 10 Nov 1851; m Elizabeth Crandal 8 June 1843, Muscatine Co, IA. 2 Dec 1862 signed Oath of Allegiance in Oregon City, Ore. Letter enclosed from Perry regarding Aaron Broyles c. Aff: Laurens Gale, John McNulty, F. A. Lement, Mary Jane Smith, Wm. Melvin, Perry Williams, Squire Bennett, John G. Martin, S. A. Miles.

No. 4761 ROYAL, James S., Multnomah Co; b 1829, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 14 May 1854. Aff: Charles Royal, Davis Duval, Wm. M. Royal, James Powell.

No. 4762 JUNKIN, James G., Linn Co; b 1816, Green Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 May 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Elizabeth 3 Apr/May 1844, Washington Co, IA. She d abt. 1862. Aff: James M. Yantis, Samuel R. McLelland, John McCoy, Samuel G. Irvine, Andrew Deckard.


No. 4764 WORTMAN, Jacob, Washington Co; b 1827/8, New Brunswick; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 15 Sept 1853; m Eliza Ann 11 July 1850, Mahaska Co, IA. Jacob Wortman claimed cit. by the naturalization of his father, John Wortman, who he believes was naturalized in Harrison Co, Oh. abt. 1832. Fearing he could not prove the above statement, he made his declaration to become cit. 3 Dec 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 5 Jan 1875. Aff: Mahlon Brock, John J. Barlow, C. E. Switzler, Wm. Barlow.

No. 4766 McLEAN, John, Oak Point, Clatsop Co; b 1809, Ross Co. (sic), Scotland; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1834; SC 17 Dec 1850; no record regarding m. Declared intention to become cit. 16 Dec 1850, Clatsop Co. 3rd Judicial Dist. Court. Owe. T. James O. Strong signed doc. as Clk. Elin Weld was J. P. in 1853. C. A. Bradbury gave aff. that John McLean d 1850. Doc. signed 1876 state: the c is in Columbia Co. Letter written by Alex S. Abernethey 12 May 1873 to Land Office. states C. A. Bradbury is guardian for Peggy McLean, only heir of John McLean who d before his naturalization was completed. The c was sold by the guardian to Abernethey. Aff: John West, Clement A. Bradbury, Antonio Barchio, Charles Maggers.

No. 4767 ROYAL, Charles, Multnomah Co; b 1798, Va; SC 20 Oct 1853; m Mary Ann, 1820 (no place given). Aff: Gilmer Kelley, Isaac Brigham, Jacob J. Moore, James L. Wilson, Christopher Alderson.

No. 4768 KING, Francis, Yamhill Co; b 1826, VI; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851, SC May 1854; m Sarah Ann, Sept 29 Oct 1852, Portland, Ore. T. Aff: John H. Hess, David Booth, Oliver J. Walker, John Williamson.

No. 4769 GATES, Alonzo, Multnomah Co; b 1827, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 1848; SC 5 Aug 1851; m Hana Maria 13 July 1851, Ore. T. T Feb 1872 letter by E. C. Bronaugh, atty. for J. S. Hill, asks for cert. to c. By this time Hana Maria Craig is listed as formerly wife of Alonzo Gates. Aff: Ezra Johnson, Wm. Johnson, Nathaniel Hamlin, Benj. Thomas.

No. 4770 FOSTER, John, Jr., Clackamas Co; b 1792, S. C.; Arr. Ore. 22 Mar 1846; SC 1 Apr 1846; m Nancy 15 Aug 1814, Scott Co, Ky. By 1876 both were dec. a cert. was issued to heirs. Aff: Solomon Wheeler, Isaac M. Foster.


No. 4772 SEROR, Joseph, Multnomah Co; b 1828/9, Canada; Arr. Ore. 1848; SC 31 Mar 1854; m Mary Ann 1 Jan 1850, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Boundary conf. with John Barnes. Declared intention of becoming cit. 18 Nov 1850, Oregon City, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 25 June 1875, John Barnes. Declared intention of becoming cit. 18 Nov 1850; no record regarding m. Declared intention to become cit. 16 Dec 1850, Clatsop Co. 3rd Judicial Dist. Court. Owe. T. James O. Strong signed doc. as Clk. Elin Weld was J. P. in 1853. C. A. Bradbury gave aff. that John McLean d 1850. Doc. signed 1876 state: the c is in Columbia Co. Letter written by Alex S. Abernethey 12 May 1873 to Land Office. states C. A. Bradbury is guardian for Peggy McLean, only heir of John McLean who d before his naturalization was completed. The c was sold by the guardian to Abernethey. Aff: John West, Clement A. Bradbury, Antonio Barchio, Charles Maggers.

No. 4773 PYBURN (X), Anion, Polk Co; b 1802, Buncombe Co, N. C.; SC 15 Sept 1850; m Rachel 25 Dec 1823, Overton Co, Tenn. She d abt. 1859 & he was d by Feb 1876 when Cert. was issued to heirs. Aff: Croghan Rhoades (knew them as h & w since 1842), Alexander Hodges, Robert W. Russell, Henry Helmick.

No. 4774 WATT, Joseph, Yamhill Co; b 1817, Knox Co, Oh; SC 15 Nov 1846. Absent from c May 1847 to Sept 1848 & 6 to 8 weeks in 1849 while at the mines in Cal. Signed Oath of Allegiance 3 Dec 1863. Aff: Absalom J. Hembree, Daniel Hagard, Charles M. Johnson.

No. 4775 ALEXANDER, Elias J., Clackamas Co; b 1831, Ill; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1853; SC 20 Oct 1855; m Mary Ann 20/28 Mar 1850/1, Mo. Aff: James T. Chitwood, Chas. R. Roork, James Creighton, Peter P. Morgan.

No. 4776 JUNKIN, James, Linn Co; b 1781, Pa; SC 20 Sept 1853. By 1871 James Junkin was d & John McCoy was appt. adm. of estate. Aff: James G. Junkin, Joseph Hamilton, James B. McCoy.

No. 4777 KAYS, John S., Polk Co; b 1831, Parke Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept/Oct 1852; SC 22 June 1853; m Rebecca 19 Oct 1851, Henderson Co, Ill. Aff: Henry Helmick, Harvey Steeprow, Stephen Staats, Moses S. Forest.

No. 4778 BRISBINE, Joseph, Yamhill Co; b 1829, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 8 Aug 1853; m Elizabeth 3 July 1853, Ore. T. Aff: W. S. Ayres (MA) of Washington Co, Wm. Kane, John Brisbine, A. C. Keeney.

No. 4779 FOSTER, Andrew, Benton Co; b 1789, Va; SC 15 May 1846; m Elizabeth 29 Dec 1817, Coshocton Co, Oh. Aff: Jacob M. Currier, Abner F. Floyd.


No. 4782 DAWSO (X), John, Washington Co; b 1813/5, Edwards Co. (sic), Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 26 Mar 1852, m Rachel 17 Apr 1836/7, Barry Co, Mo. Aff: Richard Arthur, John (X) Harris (MA as 1837), Robert Walker.

No. 4783 MOSIER (MOSHER) (X), Daniel, Clackamas Co; b 1789, Va; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 11 Nov 1850; m Alice 1830, Ind. 17 Mar 1876 Aff. of Elias Mosher states: "Daniel Mosher & his wife, Alice, this affiant's parents are both dec." Cert. was issued in the name of Mosier. Aff: Ruma Mattoon, Allen Mattoon, David Cutting.

No. 4784 MILLER, John, Jr., Linn Co; b 1823 (27 May 1868, Geo. W. Miller, adm. of estate gave b date as 1828), Montgomery Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Aug 1851; SC 1 Mar 1853. He d 25 June 1858. Aff: James M. Coon, C. T. Brattain (d aff.). J. M. Yarbrough (d aff.).


No. 4786 IRWIN, James B., Benton Co; b 1823, Sheridan Co. (sic), Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 10 Dec 1852; m Rebecca 26 Nov 1846/8, Mo. She d on 7 Mar 1853. Some of the papers had been made out in the name of James B. Irvin & it was necessary to have change made to proper spelling. Aff: Wm. W. Wilkin- son, Francis M. Irwin (MA as 1848), John Clifton, Wm. J. Clifton.


No. 4785 MOREHOUSE (MOREHOUN), Daniel, Linn Co; b 1825, Steuben Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 8 Feb 1853; m Polly 4 Oct 1854, White Co, III. Letter written by G. S. Hill, 1876, Albany Ore. to Land Off. refers to c of Daniel Moorehouse now held by Wallace Cushman. Aff: John Rexford, Joseph Haines, Philip Buhl, Charles Rexford.

No. 4786 YOUNG, Richard P., Clackamas Co; b 1825, Marion Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1847; SC 1 Apr 1849; m Elizabeth Sweigh 27 Nov 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Apr 1876 Henry Winkle gave aff. that he is m to a dau. of Richard P. & Elizabeth Young, both dec. Aff: Joseph Young, Geo. Currie.


No. 4788 DAVIS, Harmon C., Multnomah Co; b 1831/2, Ill; Arr. Ore. 24 Sept 1852; SC 1 Feb 1854; m Susan J. 13 Feb 1851, IA. 24 Sept 1852 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Henry Allyn as purchaser of part of c. Aff: John Bond, Wm. W. Hoffer, James (X) Long, W. H. Bond.


No. 4791 LEWIS, Hugh, Linn Co; b 1800, Pa; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1853; SC 5 Oct 1853; m Elizabeth J. 5 Mar/26 June 1849, Ill. Aff: Joseph Hamilton, Samuel G. Irvine, John Smith, Isaac N. Smith, John Blevins.

No. 4792 ARMSTRONG, Markus L., Multnomah Co; b 1831/3, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 6 Sept 1854; m Martha Jane 21 Feb 1853/20 Apr 1854, Ore. T. Aff: John Dunn, Geo. Hume, John Bousier, Isaac Thomas.

No. 4793 McNARY, Hugh M., Polk Co; b 1827, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1845; SC 2 Mar 1852; m Catherine, Apr 1854, Polk Co, Ore. T. 19 Jan 1864 signed Oath of Allegiance. 1876 Hugh M. McNary wrote the Land Off. from Dalles City (The Dalles ), Wasco Co, Ore. regarding his c in Polk Co. Aff: Wm. Duran, John C. Allen, Alexander McNary.


No. 4795 ARMSTRONG, Markus L., Multnomah Co; b 1831/3, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 6 Sept 1854; m Martha Jane 21 Feb 1853/20 Apr 1854, Ore. T. Aff: John Dunn, Geo. Hume, John Bousier, Isaac Thomas.

No. 4796 LA FORTE (X), Michel, Marion Co; b 1817, Canada; SC 25 Dec 1849. Filed intention of becoming cit. 20 Dec 1850, Dist. Court, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. stating he is 33 yrs. of age, b in Canada & emigrated to Ore. 8 yrs. ago. Cit. awarded 6 Nov 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Michel Laforte, Jaque (X) Servant, Francis (X) Bernier.

No. 4807 EAKL (X), Robert, Linn Co; Papers were filed by Wm. (X) Earl, Administrator of estate of Margaret Earl & guardian for Robert Earl. 28 July 1855 Wm. Earl, Albany, Ore. T. gave aff. that Margaret Earl was widow of Joseph Earl, having been his wife until his death 30 Apr 1845 "on his way to Ore. m Des Melos Co, In. Margaret Earl continued on journey & arr. In Ore. abt. 5 Nov 1845 & settled on land here in described abt. 1 Apr 1846 & resided there & cultivated it until date of her death 4 Apr 1850. Robert Earl, son, was b abt. 30 Apr 1835. 7 Aug 1855 S. D. Healey, Judge of Probate Court, Linn Co, Ore. T. appr. Wm. Earl guardian of Robert Earl. 9 May 1876 Thomas E. Stoffahl gave aff. that Joseph Earl was a native born cit. of U. S. 2 May 1876 Margaret McFadden gave aff. that she had known both parents of Robert Earl & knew of arrival date in Ore. Cert. was still being questioned in 1888.

No. 4808 FOSTER, John T., Marion Co; b 1822, Ky; SC 8 Nov 1851; m Adaline, Nov 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. 1876 Wm. (X) Morley asked boundary correction between his & Foster's c & mentions land he had purchased from John M. Savage. Also states Fosters are no longer in the area. Aff: Ephriam Cransten, John S. Hunt, Wm. (X) Morley, James Cooper, Nathan L. Hunt.

No. 4809 DEALY, Robert, Marion Co; b 1832, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 21 Aug 1855; SC 22 Nov 1855. 3 Oct 1857 Wm. Porter gave aff. that Robert Dealy remained on c until "taken sick", when he was removed to home of his father, David Dealy, where he d. Aff: David Dealy, Jr. (gave d aff. as abt. 10 Dec 1855 at his (David Dealy, Jr. ) home), Wm. C. Porter.

No. 4810 FRESH (FRISH), John, Marion Co; b 1826/8, Logan Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1850; SC 1 Dec 1852. 7 June 1876 J. L. (X) Eoff gave aff. that John Fresh d abt. 14 yrs. since & affiant now owns part of land. Aff: Hardin Davis, Peter H. Hagey, Jahew Dickens, John Dickens.


No. 4813 MORLEY, Moses, Marion Co; b abt. 1793, Va; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC Mar 1851 to 1 Apr 1852, date of his d; m Catharine 22 Apr 1813, Oh. Benj. R. Mael gave aff. that he knew them as h & w since 1840 & that on 14 Apr 1850 Moses Morley started for Ore. leaving family behind. He arr. in Ore. 2 Oct 1850. Catherine Morley arr. in Ore. to join her husband Sept 1852. Wm. (X) Morley gave aff. 13 Apr 1876 that Moses Morley d Apr 1852 at house of his son near by, also he had known Moses & Catharine as h & w since 1820. Aff: Robert (X) Mael, Abram O. Jacob.

No. 4814 SMITH, Pascal E., Polk Co; b 1823, Sangamon Co, III; Arr. Ore. 5 May 1851 (one doc gives Dec 1845); SC 1 Dec 1851; m Eliza Ann 22 Sept 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: John N. Swift, James P. Smith, John Phillips (MA), J. N. Matheny.


No. 4816 ROSS, George W., Benton Co; b 1821, Del; Arr. Ore. 13/26 Sept 1853; SC 2 Jan 1855; m Melinda 31 Jan 1840, Daviess Co, Mo. Aff: Geo. William, Jas. M. Chisham, A. J. Hinkle, Joseph Kelsey, John D. Wood.


No. 4818 HENDRICKSON, Charles W., Tillamook Co; b 1820, Denmark; SC 16 Apr 1854. Under date of 14 Dec 1850, R. H. Cundine, Deputy Collector of the Dist. of Cal, & port of San Francisco gave the following: "Do hereby certify that Charles W. Hendrickson an American Seaman aged 32 yrs. or thereabouts of the height of 5 ft. 9 1/2 inches, light complexion, brown hair, blue eyes, naturalized in the state of N. Y., has this day produced to me proof in the relief & protection of American Seamen. I do hereby certify that said Charles W. Hendrickson is a citizen of the U. S. of America." Aff: James P. Morgan, Hiram Smith.

No. 4819 HALL, John B., Washington Co; b 1827/8, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 7 Nov 1845; SC 1 Sept 1855, m Mary L. 16 July 1856, Multnomah Co, Ore. T. 10 Mar 1856 signed Oath of Allegiance in Multnomah Co, Ore. Aff: P. D. Shackelford, Allen W. Hall, Justice Jones, Geo. W. Jones.

No. 4820 CAMP, Benjamin, Marion Co; b 1827, Pa; Arr. Ore. 1 June 1851; SC 10 Feb 1852; m Mahala 26 Apr 1853, Ore. T. Aff: Mathew Coolidge, Tero Coolidge, J. W. Hicks, Amer Woods.

No. 4821 FITZ MORRIS (MORRIS), Michael, Polk Co; b 1826, Ireland; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 5 June 1853; m Mary Ann G. 26 Dec 1851, Baltimore, Md. Filed intention to become cit. 5 Apr 1853, Polk Co, Ore. T. Under name of Michael Morris he was granted cit. Cit. aff. of Thomas J. Hayter & Ansen Kinsey. Wife's name is referred to as Mary Ann Fitz Morris. 22 Nov 1872 they were granted a divorce in Polk Co. & wife was given custody of minor children (not named). Aff: Lewis L. Cooper, Walter J. Matney, Henry (X) Marshel, James L. Cooper.

No. 4822 JEFFREYS, Mary, Yamhill Co; b 1802, Jessamine Co, Ky; SC 30 Oct 1846; m Thomas 8 July 1824, Jessamine Co, Ky. He d abt. 1 Nov 1849 at sea, returning from Cal. Glen O. Burnett gave aff. that he embarked with dec. Thomas Jeffreys, on the Bark Louissanna at San Francisco for Ore. abt. 1 Oct 1849 & that Thomas Jeffreys d abt. 1 Nov & was buried at sea. Thomas S. Turner gave a similar aff. 1876 James
Jeffreys wrote the Land Ofi. asking that Cert. be sent to "Mother". Aff: Abijah S. Hendrick, W. G. Buffum, W. McChristian.

No. 4823 COTTRELL, James M., Linn Co; b abt. 1822, Knox Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 11 Aug 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853; m Elizabeth Curl 29 May 1845/6, Nadawooy Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. H. Cooper, James P. Combs, James (X) Ridgway, D. W. Ballard.

No. 4824 ROINNETT, Joseph, Linn Co; b 1825/6, Clark Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1847; SC 15 Mar 1850; m Mary Ann 31 July 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. D. Rixford, Hiram Bond, Pleasant Robenett (MA), Wm. Robenett.

No. 4825 MARKS, William N. (H), Linn Co; b 1826, Putnam Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1853; SC 1 Dec 1854; m Mary Ann 29 Aug 1859, Putnam Co, III. Aff: Bluford B. Marks, Jason L. Williams, J. P. Marks, Gincea Barnes.

No. 4826 BILLINGS (X), George, Polk Co; b 1829, East Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 15 Dec 1854; m Nancy E. 20 Feb 1851, Marion Co, Ind. Aff: Virgil Quivey, Joseph Sanders (MA), Guilford W. Worden, John R. Sanders (MA).


No. 4828 WOOD (X), James, Benton Co; b 1786 or 1782, Wake Co, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1852; SC 20 Feb 1853; m Elizabeth 27 Apr 1819/22, Cooper Co, Mo. By 1876 c had been sold but purchasers name was not given. Aff: Brittain Wood, Wm. Burget, Hiram (X) Wood.


No. 4830 WOOD, Brittain, Benton Co; b 1822, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 21 Sept 1852; SC 20 Nov 1852; m Paulina 31 Jan 1845, DeKalb Co, Mo. Aff: Hiram (X) Wood (MA), James (X) Wood, Wm. Burget, Campbell M. Vanderpool.

No. 4831 WOODSIDES, Anna, Marion Co; b 1765, Shenandoah Co, Va; SC 15 Feb 1848; m Thomas 4 Jan 1820, Clinton Co, Oh. He d "on Snake River, near what is known as the Salmon Falls on said river in the Terr. of Ore. 1 Aug 1847." Ludwell J. Rector states he has known Mrs. Woodside since Jan 1848 & knows she purchased c from Samuel Parker. Enclosed is a news clipping from AMERICAN UNIONIST Newspaper, published in Salem, Ore, dated 1869 regarding protest of Jacob Woodside of an alleged conf. with c of Anna Woodside & Jacob C. Caplinger. There was also a boundary conf. with James Hickey. 13 Jan 1864 Oath of Allegiance was signed by Jacob Woodside as purchaser of c. Aff: Ludwell J. Rector, Wm. H. Rector.


No. 4834 DONALDSON (X), William, Clackamas Co; b 1812, Bedford Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1853; SC 20 Dec 1852; m Mary Ann 22 Aug 1831, New Madrid Co, Mo; m 2nd Grezella Ann, Aug 1847, In. Aff: Jacob Roop, Francis Maret, Robert H. Scone.


No. 4837 MILLER, John, Linn Co; b 1811, Tenn; SC 30 Nov 1850. States he is a single man, "wife having d on the way to Ore., west of Ft. Boise, leaving two children, now alive." Aff: Isaac Miller, Abraham Miller, Jr., Geo. J. Miller.


N. 4839 BALL, David, Clackamas Co; b 1804, Hillsboro Co, N. H.; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Susan, Nov 1847, Ft. Wayne, Ind. 5 Aug 1876 Peter A. Noyes gave aff. that David Ball Is dec. & Susan Ball remarried & present name is Susan May. Aff: James McNamara, John F. Barr, Coleman Buckner.

No. 4840 SNODERLY, Jacob, Linn Co; b 1810, Campbell Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 May 1853. Aff: James H. (X) Snoderly, S. T. Miller, W. M. (X) Prine.


No. 4842 HAVIRD, Norton H., Triphena Ann, Selvina Ann, Lafayette J., Irene Ann, Montrey Ann, Mary Ann, orphan children of John & Mary Havird, Marion Co. Isaac Headrick, guardian, was app't. 6 Mar 1854 at Salem, Ore. T. by Chester N. Terry, Judge of Probate Court. List of orphans - Horton H. b 17 Dec 1834; Triphena Ann b 2 May 1838; Selvina (Selviana) Ann b 6 July 1842; Lafayette J. b 29 Aug 1840; Irene Ann b 17 July 1844; Montrey Ann b 6 Dec 1846; Mary Ann 27 Dec 1848. Cary C. Havird, who gave list of minor children, also gave aff. that Mary Havird d Aug 1849, Ill, that John Havird d Aug 1853 on his journey to Ore. to claim land - he d on Snake River about 100 miles this side of Ft. Hall. He had started to Ore. In Spring of 1853 from Ill. J. M. Blakesley gave aff. that he knew John Havird in Ill. in 1846 & 7. Jan 1875 Selvina Herren gave aff.
that her father, John Havird emigrated from S. C. to Ill. She remembers that he went to Springfield, Ill. to vote. On Mar 1875 Cary C. Havird, Cowlitz Co, Wash. T. gave aff. that John Havird died Aug 1853, while crossing plains from Ill. to Ore., death was in Ore. T. He was b District of Edgewood, S. C. in 1804 & knew him to be a voter. He knew his father, John Havird, to have held offices as a cit. in S. C. Cary C. Havird was only one of the 8 children that was of age in 1854. Selvina Ann Herren, one of 8 children of John & Mary Havird, gave aff. 18 Mar 1876 that Lafayette J. Havird d. unm.; Irene Ann & Mary Ann are both dead. Believes said children d since designation of lands made by Surveyor Gen. Irene Ann had married and left three infant children. 30 Mar 1878 Selvina Ann gave aff. that Irene m H. M. Hodges of Wallula, Wash. T. and left 4 children, Eliza, John, Ida & Emma, who are all minors living with their father in Wallula. 

Sister, Montery Ann is to John Ayres & resides in Freeport, Wash. T. Under the above date she lists orphans as Lafayette, Mary, Monterey & "myself".

No. 4843 WILSON, Gholson, Clackamas Co; b 1824, Russell Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 30 Sep 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Mary Jane 9 Feb 1843, Camden Co, Mo. Aff: Charles Hawkins, Harvey B. May, Joseph Bufl, Josiah (X) Abbet, W. W. Riggs.

No. 4844 SMITH, John S., Yamhill Co; b 1826, Boston, England; SC 1 Nov 1850. Claimed cit. by the naturalization of his father, Thomas Smith of Malden, Co. of Middlesex, formerly of London who was naturalized at Boston, Mass. 5 June 1843, before the 21st birthday of John S. Smith. Thomas Smith was a pin manufacturer. Aff: James Henshaw, David (X) Weston, Hiram (X) Simpkins, Orvil Crum.

No. 4845 GILMORE, John, Marion Co; b 1814, Harrison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 4 Sep 1854; SC 4 Sep 1855; m Elizabeth J. 18 Apr 1852, Pettis Co, Mo. Aff: Adam Settembres, David Settembres, Walter W. McGeorge, Cyrus Westlake, Reuben A. McFarland.

No. 4846 McFarLAND, Leonarda, Linn Co; b 1833, Mo. Aff: John D. Jan 1853; m Elizabeth J. 18 Apr 1852, Pettis Co, Mo. Aff: Adam Settembres, David Settembres, Walter W. McGeorge, Cyrus Westlake, Reuben A. McFarland.

No. 4847 BISHOP, Hiram S.; Linn Co; b 1826, Johnston Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 5 Oct 1853; SC 15 Oct 1854; m Am 6 July 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Abner Gardner, Abraham Osborne (MA), Enoch Garrison, John P. Berry.


No. 4849 VANDERPPOOL, James W., Benton Co; b 1830, Mo; Arr. Ore. 9 Aug 1853; SC 17 Nov 1855. Aff: John (X) Cleek, John Vanderpool, Britton Wood, Reuben F. (X) Burget.


No. 4852 CARMACK, James R., Polk Co; b 1830/1, Hancock Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 18/25 Dec 1851; SC 15 Feb 1852; m Elizabeth E. 29 Dec 1852, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: James W. Vanderpool, John Vanderpool, Solomon King (MA), Britton Wood, Hiram Wood.

No. 4853 CLEEK (X), Johnson, Benton Co; b abt. 1826/34, Va; Arr. Ore. 25 Mar/4 Apr 1852; SC 1 May 1854; m Soline Emaline 7 Sept 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: James Smith, Wm. Langlois (MA), Harris Dent, Geo. Groom, P. A. Davis.

No. 4854 WARNOCK, John, Marion Co; b 1816, Renfrewshire, Scotland; SC 30 Sep 1846 or 15 June 1850; m Mary 1 June 1845, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 6 Sep 1848, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 6 Mar 1854, same Co. Aff: James G. Smith, Wm. Bosworth, John K. Holman, Robert A. Irvine, Robert Cusick.


No. 4856 WHOBERY (WHOBERY) (X), Mathew, Clackamas Co; b 1824, Mercer Co, Ky. or 1830, Marion Co, Mo. (both given); Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 14 May 1854. Aff: James R. (X) Guist, Francis A. Newman, L. T. Broyles.

No. 4857 WATSON (X), Bradford, Bond Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 20 Nov 1852; SC 25 May 1853; m Sarah L. 30 July 1842, Van Buren Co, Ia. 8 Sept 1876 Samuel G. Collins wrote the Land Off. asking how to proceed to secure c of Hill Watson. 1856 papers were signed before Moses Mansfield, J. P. Aff: John Doan, Samuel Anderson, John Grubb, Frederick M. Morris, Jonas Davis, Deborah A. Davis.


No. 4859 MILLER, Richard, Marion Co; b 1803, Queen Ann Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1847; SC 27 Sept 1847; m Margaret 5 Feb 1824, Howard Co, Mo. Aff: Mitchell Whitlock, John Patterson, John Stanton.

No. 4860 JONES, Samuel T., Linn Co; b 1826, Bath Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1851; SC 1 Aug 1852; m Nancy 20 Feb 1851, Mercer Co, Ill. Aff: Christian Farlow, John T. Crooks, John McCoy.

No. 4882 RITZ, Philip, Benton Co; b 1827, Pa; Arr. Ore. 8 Nov 1850; SC 1 Aug 1853; Aff: Bushrod W. Wilson, Aaron Hamlin, David W. Nicholson, Reason Hamlin.

No. 4883 DOUGGS, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1823, Callaway Mo; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1844; SC 1 Jan 1851; m Rachel 16 Feb 1852, Oregon City, Ore. T. W. H. Miller wrote Land Office advising them that Thomas Boggs d abt. 1865 & he (Miller) had m widow. Aff: Winslow P. Powers, Commodore Perry Knighten, Charles Williams.


No. 4885 WILLIAMS, James, Linn Co; b 1803, Ky; Arr. Ore. 4 Oct 1832; SC 1 June 1854; m Mary 23 Feb 1826, Cooper Co, Me. Aff: Henry J. Follis, John M. Zevely, Thomas Griffith, James Wiener.


No. 4887 KINNEY, Samuel, Yamhill Co; b 1811, St. Clair Co, Ill; SC 3 June 1848; m Maria, Nov 1829, St. Clair Co, Ill. Aff: John Marble, Lewis Rogers.

No. 4888 TAYLOR, William, Benton Co; b 1826, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 July 1850; SC 30 Dec 1850; m Charlotte 21 Apr 1851, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: David D. Stroud, Jeremiah V. Lewis, John J. Haskins, H. C. Lewis.

No. 4889 BIGGAM, James W., Benton Co; b 1810, Franklin Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC 11 Oct 1852; m Martha T. Evans 3 May 1840, Platte Co, Mo. Wm. Burgett purchased this c from Bigham. Aff: Gabriel Long, Wm. F. Barrows.


No. 4893 FOSTER (X), Harrison, Yamhill Co; b 1801, East Tenn; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 13 Feb 1855; m Sarah 5/27 Dec 1842, Lee Co, In. 28 Nov 1859 Sarah Foster wrote Land OFF. regarding division of c. She directs that answer to her letter be directed to Rev. Robert Booth, Willamina, "not using her name because they might intercept it." Aff: Robert Booth, Wm. R. Patty, Riley Kendall, James Allen, Joseph Wood.

No. 4894 FRAZER, Lucien B., Yamhill Co; b 24 Sept/ 1 Nov 1833, Woodford Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1853; SC 1 Oct 1854; m Elizabeth A. 21 July 1856, Ore. T. By 20 Jan 1877 c was owned by H. Z. Foster. Aff: Albert Gates, John A. Frazer.

No. 4895 LYLE, John E., Polk Co; b 1815, Blount Co, Tenn; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Ellen 3 Nov 1846, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. F. B. Nichols gave aff. that John E. Lyle d 9 Sept 1862. Aff: Solomon Shelton, Benj. (X) Nichols, Horatio N. V. Holmes, Henry Myers.

No. 4896 WHITLOW, Bartlett, Polk Co; b 1805, N. C.; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 27 Dec 1854; m Polly 12 June 1828, Scott Co, Va. By 2 Feb 1877 Mr. Ritner had purchased two lots from this c. Aff: Joseph Edwards, Stephen Whitcomb, Wm. Gage, Lucien Heath, Miles R. Whilow.

No. 4897 TODD, Newton S., orphan of James Todd & Mary M. Duniway, both dec., Clackamas Co. Aff: E. W. Duniway gave aff. 17 Oct 1855 that he m Mary M. Todd 1846. Mary M. Todd was the widow of James Todd and had one child, son of James Todd, dec. They emigrated to Ore. 1852. Mary M. Todd Duniway d on Wood River, while on way to Ore. leaving Newton S. Todd abt. 16 yrs. of age. May 1858 Austin Hat gave aff. that he knew mother of Newton S. Todd & she d on or near Platte River in 1852. 18 Dec 1872 James Moore gave aff. he was acquainted with James & Mary M. Todd, both now dec. & parents of Newton S. Todd, who "he thinks" was abt. 14 yrs. at time of Mother's death. 3 Feb 1876 N. S. Todd wrote Land Off. he had sold c to Lucien Ogles. Cert. was issued 19 Feb 1877 and cancelled in 1886.

No. 4898 SHAVER (X), Elizabeth, Washington Co; b 1800, Chester Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct 1852; SC Feb 1854; m Wm. Shaver, 1817, Pa. He was b in Huntingdon Co, Pa. & d in Iowa, 1843/4. Aff: Francis M. (X) Shaver (son), Solomon Richardson, Samuel Galbreath, Jacob Conner.

No. 4899 SHAVER, Adam, Washington Co; b 9 Sept 1834, Oh; Arr. Ore. 22 Oct 1852; SC Dec 1853; m Elizabeth L. Jan/22 Feb 1857, Ore. T. Aff: Solomon Richardson, Francis M. (X) Shaver, Samuel Galbreath.

No. 4900 CUSHMAN, Daniel, Linn Co; b 1818, Jackson Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 26 Sept 1848; SC 1 May 1851; m Ottley 9 Mar 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wallace (X) Cushman, John Layton (MA), Hiram Bond, Pleasant (X) Robnett, John Berthold (MA).

No. 4902 FLACK, George T., Washington Co; b 1815, London, England; SC 1 Jan 1852. Declared intention to become cit. 13 May 1852, Washington Co, Ore. T. Lawrence & John B. Hall gave aff. that Flack d 26 Dec 1855. Feb. 1877 a Mr. Knaus requested cert. on this c. Aff: Josiah Hall, Laurence Hall, John B. Hall.


No. 4905 HARRER, Elizabeth, Benton Co. Thomas J. Perkins gave aff. 31 Mar 1855 that Elizabeth Harrer, dau. of John H. & Sarah Harrer, both dec., is 5 yrs. old. Said parents left their residence in Ark. between 14/25 Apr 1852 to emigrate to Ore. T. Sarah Harrer d on Snake River between 25 Aug & 5 Sept 1852 & John H. Harrer d at the Dalles of the Columbia River 14 Oct 1852. 19 May 1855 L. J. Banks gave aff. that orphan is 5 yrs. 5 mos. old. 1877 Redmond Harrer gave aff. that Elizabeth Harrer is dau. & only surviving heir of John W. Harrer a native born cit. of U. S. 1877 Owen Wade recommended a patent be issued.


No. 4907 THORP, William J., Linn Co; b 1826, Clay Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 June 1853. 1877 J. L. Miller was J. P. & J. J. Stites was County Clk. of Linn Co. Geo. A. Miller & Doderhill Harrer gave aff. that they knew Win. J. Thorp “to 20 Aug 1858 & he is now d.” Aff: James R. Thorp, Geo. W. Crawford.

No. 4908 STEPHENSON, Jeremiah, Marion Co; b 1801, Ross Co, Oh; SC 20 Aug 1849. Oct 1874 Charles Claggett signed aff. that Jeremiah Stephenson lived on c until 29 Mar 1858 & was “d. some 3 yrs. since.” Aff: Alvis (X) Smith, Samuel Penter.


No. 4910 SMITH (X), Absalom, Polk Co; b 1806, Ky; SC 25 Nov 1849; m Hiley Kimsey 17 Aug 1829, Jackson Co, Mo. Aff: Hugh McN. Wiler, Harrison Brunk, Ira P. Smith, Henry Myer, John Waymire.


No. 4912 SWIFT, John N., Polk Co; b 1820, Pike Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 28 June 1851; SC 15 Feb 1852; m Elizabeth 1 Dec 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: David McDonald (MA), Reuben H. Couch, Pascal E. Smith, John Phillips.


No. 4914 KENDALL, William O., Benton Co; b 1831, Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 11 Nov 1852; SC 12 Nov 1854. Aff: Jacob Martin, Thomas J. Perkins, Geo. W. Herbert, Jacob M. Carrier.


No. 4916 CONLEE (X), John J., Marion Co; b 1826, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1847; SC 12 Jan 1850; m Emilessa, Oct 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: letters written Feb & Mar 1877 by August Campbell in which he states he had purchased this c from Dr. Farnsworth. Aff: John W. Newman, Augustus R. Dimick, Alfred Hovenden, Fielden (X) Jones, James Kester, Elwing Purvine.


No. 4918 McNARY, Hugh L., Linn Co; b 30 Aug 1829, Morgan Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept/1 Dec 1845; SC 26 Jan 1855; m Marey Margaret 21/22 Dec 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. By 1877 B. M. Irvine was owner of c. Aff: Jesse B. Irvine, James N. Irvine (MA as 21 Dec 1854).


No. 4920 FAULCONER, Marcellus, Yamhill Co; b 1827, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1850; SC 11 Mar/1 May 1853; m Caroline G., Jan 1854, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. Aff: Julius J. Rice, Thomas N. Faulconer, Jefferson Davis, Christopher C. Baker.


No. 4938 SHERER, William M., Linn Co; b 1828, Oh; Arr. Ore. 21 Oct 1852; SC 10 Sept 1853. Letter written May 1877 by Wm. M. V. D. Sherer regarding the c of Wm. M. Sherer & Sarah Sherer (No. 4939) stating "Mother is now dead." Aff: David (X) Mullhollen, David A. (X) Mullhollen, David Sherer.

No. 4939 SHERER, Sarah, Linn Co; b 1800, Pa; Arr. Ore. 21 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1853; m David 1 June 1821, Beaver Co, Pa. States she started with him from Henderson Co, Ill., Apr 1852 for Ore. & he d on the road abt. 75 miles west of the Missouri River, leaving herself & 5 children. She arr. west of Cascade Mts. with her children all of whom reside in Linn Co, Ore. Lists children as - John D., Wm. M., David, Mary & Elisabeth Sherer. Legality of Cert. was still being considered Nov. 1888. Aff: John D. Sherer, Wm. M. Sherer, Anderson Deckard, James M. Yantis.


No. 4942 KING, Samuel, Polk Co; b 1813/1818, Allegheny Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 20 Nov 1850; SC 1 Aug 1852/1 Jan 1853. 21 Dec 1863 signed Oath of Allegiance. Aff: Wm. B. Earnest, B. F. McLinch, Sanford Watson.


No. 4947 WILLIAMS (X), Smith, Linn Co; b 13 Oct 1827, Fayette Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852, SC 20 Oct 1852; m Arrenia Louise 11 June 1846, Hancock Co, Ill. 1858 Jacob Snoderly signed papers as J. P. Aff: Terper T. Thomas, Wm. A. Paul, A. B. Greggs, John (X) Grisham.

No. 4948 STOKER, Charles, Clackamas Co; b 1819, England; SC 15 Mar 1851. Declared intention to become cit. 29 Oct 1850, cit. awarded 7 Apr 1856, Clackamas Co.

No. 4949 LEVERICH, Benjamin, Washington Co; b 1790, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC June 1853; m Sarah, 1812, Oh. 27 Mar 1877 Wm. Leverich wrote Land Off. regarding this c. Aff: Wm. McClellan, Thomas Leverich, John R. Porter.

No. 4950 CRABTREE, Isaac, Linn Co; b 28 Sept 1834, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1845; SC Sept 1855. 25 May 1877 John J. Crabtree wrote Land Off. that Isaac Crabtree is his son, but he does not know where he is, having..."been gone from here some 12 yrs. & was reported in the Black Hills at last account." Aff: John Starr, Hiram Crabtree, Jasper Thomas, Thomas R. Curi, John J. Crabtree.

No. 4951 BOUNDS, Jesse L., Polk Co; b 1829, White Co, Tenn.; Arr. Ore. Dec 1846; SC 18 Mar 1853; m Sarah Jane 15 Mar 1853, Benton Co, Ore. T. In 1853 Leonard Williams was J. P. in Polk Co. Aff: John A. Bounds, Thomas L. Bounds, James W. McLain.


No. 4954 MYER, Henry, Polk Co; b 1818, Hanover, Germany; SC 1 July 1850; m Elizabeth Jane 26 Oct 1842, Morgan Co, Ill. Filed intention to become cit. 6 Oct 1851, Polk Co, Ore. T. Gave aff. 1851 that he came to U. S. under 18 yrs. of age. Aff: John G. Orchard, Ira P. Smith, Horatio N. V. Holmes, Hugh M. McNary, Joshua McDaniel.

No. 4955 CORWDER, Solomon W., Linn Co; b 1830, Oh; Arr. Ore. 10 Sept 1853; SC 1 Dec 1853; m Lucinda M. 24 Dec 1857, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Eugentes Frum, Lewis Stimson, Alonzo Simons, Raphael Cheadle.


No. 4957 SEBRING, William, Polk Co; b 1809, Muskingum Co, Oh; SC 20 Nov 1850; m Martha 4 July 1845, Oregon City, Ore. T. She d May 1849. m 2nd Sarah, 6 June 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Rice W. Simpson, Isaac M. Simpson, James E. Williams, John J. Williams.

No. 4958 BEELER, Peter W., Linn Co; b 27 Feb 1833, Jackson Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug/5 Sept 1852; SC 20 Apr 1855; m Martha P. Berkley, 13 Nov 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. 1873 J. L. Chapman paid fee for the cert. of this c. Aff: Abraham Zell, John N. Beeler, Robert Watkinson.
No. 4959 RANSDELL, Shelton, Yamhill Co; b 1828, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 27 Oct 1850; SC 11 Nov 1853; m Mary Elizabeth Brown 17 Feb 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. T. June 1854 Ransdell was removed to home of James H. Brown by advice of physician for medical treatment. A. McKeen in gave aff. that "Ransdell, my bro. in-law, was removed to house of James H. Brown June 1854 for medical attention where he remained for abt. 5 days & was removed to house of Mr. Bird where he d in abt. a week." 4 Oct 1854, Thomas S. Brandon, Judge of Probate Court, Yamhill Co, appb't James H. Brown as Administrator of Estate of Shelton Ransdell, dec. Aff: Nathan Hussey, Sr., James Hinton Brown, Stephen Hussey, Henry Bird, James H. Brown (MA).

No. 4960 SCOTT, Thomas, Benton Co; b 1823, Indiana; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1851; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Elizabeth Ann 2 Apr 1854, Benton Co, Ore. T. Conf. with boundary of c of W. E. Bohannon. Aff: J. A. Bennett, Prier Scott (MA), Albert G. Hovey.

No. 4961 LONG, Wain, Linn Co; b 1826, Ind; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1851; SC 12 Feb 1852; m Susan, Jan/June 1847, Mercer Co, Ill. Aff: Jacob Miller, Joseph Hamilton, John McCoy.


No. 4963 SWANK, Philip, Washington Co; b 1827, Oh; Arr. Ore. 21 Oct 1852; SC 1 Nov 1853; m Sarah Ann 13 Dec 1850, Oh. Aff: John B. Kirby, James M. Rowell, S. J. Archibald.

No. 4964 HARDMAN, Aaron, Linn Co; b 1816, Montgomery Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 31 Aug 1853; SC 10 May 1854; m Emma 9 Dec 1838, St. Joseph Co, Ind. Aff: Solomon Ritter (knew them as h & w since 1839), James Lindley, J. H. Ritter, Francis Bellinger.

No. 4965 AMOSS, Creed H., Linn Co; b 1821, Franklin Co, Va; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 12 May 1852. Aff: James Tallman, Alfred Powel, S. M. Pennington, B. W. Gilmore.

No. 4966 ABOTT, Edward R., Linn Co; b 1826, Ten; Arr. Ore. prior 1 Dec 1850; SC 23 Dec 1851; m Sarah Jane 20 Nov 1851, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Samuel Cooper, Stuart M. Pennington, John A. Powell.


No. 4968 WILLIAMS, Jonathan L., Polk Co; b 1826, Grainger Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Nov 1845; SC 15 May 1854; m Lydia 23 Dec 1847, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: James E. Williams, John J. Williams.

No. 4969 ZUMWALT, John M., Polk Co; b 1817, St. Charles Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 12 Dec 1846; SC 15 Sept 1849; m Lucinda 19 Oct 1837, Warren Co, Mo. Aff: John Aldridge, Wm. Aldridge. Isaac Zumwalt.


No. 4972 JEFFERSON, Delos, Marion Co; b 1824, Cattaraugus Co, N.Y.; SC 16 Aug 1852; m Matilda J. 14 Nov 1850, Portland, Ore. T. Aff: Simon Smith, Wm. Delacy, Isaac Cook.

No. 4973 WILEY, Andrew, Linn Co; b 1820, Montgomery Co, Va; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 5 Nov 1853; m Lucy 14 Nov 1843, Daviess Co, Mo. Aff: Alonzo Ames, Samuel Pickens, Wm. Pickens.

No. 4974 COOK, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1825, Yancy Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 30 Nov 1850; m Amanda, Feb 1853, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. B. Frazer, Isaac Cook.

No. 4975 WAGNON, George B., Sr., Marion Co; b 1801, Hardin Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 9 Oct 1853; SC 1 Mar 1854; m Pamela 16 Mar 1852, Vanderburgh Co, Ind. Aff: Robert Reid, Alexander Spong, Casper J. Durbin.


No. 4980 GREIR, John, Clackamas Co; b 1798, Pa; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 20 Dec 1852; m Susan 3 May 1842, Oh. Aff: Daniel H. Good, Nathan Mudge.

No. 4981 ROOP, Jacob, Clackamas Co; b 1817, Dauphin Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Aug 1852; SC 24 Feb 1853. Aff: Amos S. Gleason, Francis Maret, John Roop.


No. 4983 GRADON, Israel, Multnomah Co; b 1821, Montgomery Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 14 Sept 1852; SC 7 June 1855; m Isabella, Feb 1850, Ind. Aff: Wm. Kerns, John S. Newell, Hillery Cason.
No. 5006 BELL, James C., Marion Co; b 1828, St. Clair Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Sept 1851; SC 1 Dec 1855. Aff: Wm. S. Moore, Wm. N. Bell, Daniel A. McKee.

No. 5007 AYERS, Nathaniel, Marion Co; b 1825, Muskingum Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 2 Aug 1852; SC 2 Oct 1855; m Elizabeth 22 Sept 1846, Muskingum Co, Oh. Aug 1860 Ayers asked to add to his c, that land adjoining his c, the same being relinquished by Chas. Riches. His c had been made short of quantity by the surveyed claims of Washington Taylor, formerly the S 1/2 of the c of Mary Ann Matze. Aff: Geo. W. Taylor, Amos B. Pierce, Levi M. Herren, Geo. W. Emmick, Wm. H. Rector, Wm. H. Baker.

No. 5008 CATON, Nathan T., Marion Co; b 6 Jan 1833, St. Louis, Mo; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1850; SC 22 Sept 1853; m Marth Ann 14 Apr 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Noah F. Herren, Daniel Clark, Levi M. Herren.

No. 5009 TAYLOR, James D., Marion Co; b 1828, Ross Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 26 Sept 1855; m Charity C. 11 Jan 1852, Louisa Co, IA. Aff: Daniel Fuster, Paul Has Job, Robert L. Ogle, John R. Taylor.

No. 5010 KILLAM, Leonard, Tillamook Co; b 1822, Boston, Mass; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 9 Nov 1854; m Charlotte 24 Mar 1844, Mo. Aff: Truman Harris, John S. Tripp, Benj. Thomas.

No. 5011 BULLIN [X], Daniel, Marion Co; b 1819, Ind; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1852; SC 17 Apr 1854; m Lucinda, 1840, Ind. Aff: John H. Whittlock, Joseph (X) Moser, Wm. Moser, Cyrus Markham, Samuel Harkham.


No. 5013 COYLE, James, Linn Co; b 1817, Bullitt Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 10 Aug 1851; SC 27 Oct 1851; m Maria 15 Mar 1851, Peoria Co, Ill. Aff: Richard Usber, Samuel Carroll, Reuben S. Coyle.

No. 5014 HALE, Elias, Linn Co; b 1827, Clark Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 30 Nov 1852; m Elizabeth 6 Mar 1851, Clark Co, Ind. 21 Jan 1857 Wm. Hale gave aff. that Elias Hale d 31 Dec 1853 & land is claimed by Jefferson & Victory Hale, minor heirs. Wm. Allphn also gave similar aff. Wm. Hale wrote Land Off. 21 Jan 1856 stating that no guardian has been appointed, the mother of the children, has remarried & relinquished her rights to the c & no longer lives on c. Dayton Simon & A. J. Doak both wrote Land Off. asking about status of the c. Aff: Wm. Hale (MA), Isaac Miller, Dayton Simon.

No. 5015 BARKER, Hiram, Clackamas Co; b 1815, Muskingum Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1852; SC 23 May 1853; m Susan 24 Feb 1838, Monroe Co, Ill. Aff: Jesse Fleming, David Powell, Charles G. Schramm, John Powell.

No. 5016 CROSIER, Amasa J., Polk Co; b 1825, Jefferson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 3/28 June 1853; SC 6 Dec 1853. Jan. 1877 John J. Hill inquired regarding the status of c of said Crosier "who had been absent for 5 yrs." Aff: James (X) Crosier (father), Wm. Crosier (bro.), Wm. R. McCarty.


No. 5019 McKAY (X), John, Marion Co; b 1813, Scotland; SC 15 Aug 1848; m Josette (Boucher) 21 May 1849, Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 8 Sept 1851, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Adolphus Chamberlain, Thomas Fitzgerald (MA), Bradford L. Bonney.

No. 5020 MOORE, William, Linn Co; b 1832, Pike Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Nov 1850; SC 7 July 1851. Aff: John (X) Moore, Jarvis Briggs, Henry J. C. Averill.


No. 5023 JONES (X), William B., Multnomah Co; b 1825/6, Ind; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC Oct 1853; m Mary Jane 14 Apr 1846, Ind. Aff: John Lawellen, Wm. C. (X) Mitchell, Lewis Hale, John Douglass.

No. 5024 DOUGLASS, John, Multnomah Co; b 15 June 1794, Pa; Arr. Ore. 10 Nov 1852; SC 23 Feb 1855. Aff: John Lawellen, Wm. B. Jones, J. John B. Parker.


No. 5027 WADE, William N., Clackamas Co; b 1796, Va; SC 11 Oct 1850; m Sarah, 1821, Ky. Aff: Charles A. Wade, John B. Chiles.

No. 5028 JASPER, William C., Benton Co; b 1834, Ky; Arr. Ore. 18 Aug 1852, SC 1 Mar 1854; m Mary Jane 8 Jan 1854, Ore. T. Aff: Nicholas Ownbey, Powell Ownbey, Rebecca Graves, Eldridge Hartless, Westey Graves.


No. 5030 BURNS, John, Benton Co; b 1833, Ill; Arr. Ore. 27 Sept 1848; SC 27 Oct 1854; m Susan 14 Dec 1853, Ore. T. Aff: James T. Tater, Geo. W. Roberts, Andrew J. Young, Michael Last.

No. 5032 RIGGS, Francis M., Clackamas Co; b 1832, Ray Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. prior to Christmas 1847; SC 7 Sept 1853. Aff: Daniel Riggs, Samuel Gribble, Andrew E. Gribble.


No. 5034 GILLIAM, Mary, Polk Co; b 1800, Washington Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Dec 1844; SC 1847. Mary Gilliam is the widow of Cornelius Gilliam who died in Ore. 24 Mar 1848, being killed on returning from m Cayuse War. He was b abt. 1798. No date or place of m given. Aff: Bartlett Whitlow, Thos. B. Lovelady, Alexander Gage, Wm. Gage.


No. 5037 DAVIS, Caleb, Linn Co; b 1820, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 20 Mar 1854; m Anna Marta 20 Mar 1842, Ind. Aff: James A. Porter, Wm. L. Armstrong, Christian Miller, Jesse Davis.

No. 5038 GALLAHER, Elmor, Linn Co; b 1828, Washington Co, Pa; SC 30 Nov 1850. Aff: James W. Stewart, Wm. C. Gallaher, Oliver Gallaher.

No. 5039 WILMOTT, John T., Washington Co; b 1811, Allen Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 1 Aug 1851; m Labry 31 Jan 1853, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Booser, Thomas Hastic, James Charlton.


No. 5041 ATTWELL, Roger G., Wasco Co; b 1821, N. Y. C.; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 12 Apr 1853; m Mary Jane Williams 16/18 May 1853, Skamania Co, Washington T. Boundary conflict with Chipman c as late as 25 Mar 1867. Patent was issued 15 Mar 1878. Aff: Felix G. (X) Imons, James Furgenson, Henry Shepherd. (Claims Nos. 5040 & No. 5041 site of present town of Cascade Locks, Ore.).

No. 5042 TAYLOR, Jostah, Amity, Yamhill Co; b 1807, Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct/1 Dec 1852; SC 1 Aug 1853; m Ellsabeth abt. 15 Sept 1843/5, Marshall Co, Ind.


No. 5043 REDMAN, Benjamin W., Linn Co; b 1816, Clark Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 7 Aug 1854; m Amanda E. 15 Mar 1838, Warren Co, Ill. 1 Sept 1854 Limeon Farlow abandoned this c & gave up his rights to Redman. 18 Dec 1876, John T. Crooks of Miller Station, Linn Co. wrote Mr. Owen Wade, Registrar of Oregon City Land Off. regarding purchase of this c by his son, A. H. Crooks. 1878 E. T. T. Fisher also wrote Land Off. regarding this c, stating Redman had sold his c years ago & promised to perfect title but before doing so died. Aff: John T. Crooks, Wm. Allphin, J. J. Davis.


No. 5045 KINDER, Franklin P., Benton Co; b 1828, Wueth Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 20 Sept 1852; SC : Dec 1854; m Rebecca Isabel 19 Oct 1851, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: James Cooper (MA), Washington Patterson, Birtton Wood.

No. 5046 BUFF (X), John, Clackamas Co; b 1793, Lincoln Co, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 17 Sept 1852; SC 1 Mar 1853, m Margaret, Jan 1814 (one doc. gives abt. 1823), Haywood Co, N. C. He d 16 Dec 1869. Aff: Joseph B. Buff, Thomas Buff, Daniel Riggs, Geo. W. Riggs, Newton Buff (d aff.).


No. 5052 GRIFFITH, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1827, Warren Co; Mo; Arr. Ore. 20 Oct 1850; SC 21 Mar 1852; m Cynthia 12 June 1853, Ore. T. 1878 J. L. Miller wrote Land Off. regarding this c. Aff: John (X) Neel, Geo. W. Richardson, Christhelm Griffith.

No. 5053 BEVENS, Hudson J., Polk Co; b 1819, Madison Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 1 July 1855; m Mary L. 16 Sept 1838, Andrew Co, Mo. 29 Aug 1855 Alex W. Sweeney sold & relinquished his c to land on the "Luckymute in Polk Co." to H. J. Bevens. Aff: Shelton M. Long, Rice W. Simpson, F. M. Calling, Isaac Staats.


No. 5055 TALBERT, Francis, Clackamas Co; b 1804, Va; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 8 Mar 1853; m Amanda, 1848, Mo. Aff: Jacob (X) Scott, John M. Deardorff, Noah Lambert, Noble N. Mattlock.

No. 5056 TODD, John, Clackamas Co; b 11 Sept 1814, Ayrshire, Scotland; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1853; SC 14 Oct 1853; m Esther 30 Apr 1845, Cumberland Co, Eng. 6 Sept 1851, Circuit Court, Madisonville, Monroe Co, Tenn. declared Intention of becoming cit. stating he was "now 37 yrs. of age." Arr. U. S. 24 Sept 1848 & to Monroe Co, Tenn. 1 Oct 1848. W. W. Randall & Mrs. S. Ann Broughton gave aff. that Todd went to Idaho & there have been "no tidings from him since 1870, general belief in the neighborhood is that he is dead." 15 Apr 1878 Esther Todd gave the following aff.: "lived with said John Todd as his wife from 30 Apr 1845 until year 1861 when he left for Elk City, Idaho & where he was engaged in mining. I had letters from him frequently until 1870. Since then I have not heard from him & believe he must be dead. I have lived on c from 14 Oct 1853 with my children, Margrette, James R., Hartly & John T. Todd, up to present time." Aff: John Haugh (MA), Geo. W. Jackson, John Wilbott.

No. 5057 SIMMONS (X), James T., Yamhill Co; b 15 Apr 1833/4, Fountain Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Sept 9 Oct 1853; SC 15 Apr 1853. By 1872 Wm. C. Black was owner of c. Aff: Benj. (X) Simmons, Adam N. Simmons.


No. 5060 BLODGET, William, Benton Co; b 1811, Jefferson Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 3 Oct 1847; SC 1 Sept 1850; m Asenath, Oct 1840 Jefferson Co, N. Y. J. N. June 1878 B. W. Wilson, Corvallis, Ore. wrote Land Off. regarding division of c & added the following information, "Alexander Stenton, who made a double pre-emption filing, one in Polk & one in Benton Co. states he quit the one in Polk Co." Aff: John Grimsley, Solomon King, Green B. Smith.


No. 5065 ADAMS (X), Charles, Clackamas Co; b 1818, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 11 Feb 1853; m Eleanor 10 Jan 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert N. Worsham, James McNamara, Wm. Armprist, Harvey B. May, Thomas W. May.

No. 5066 CHASE, C. A., Clackamas Co; b 1818, Mass; Arr. Ore. 23 June 1851; SC 3 July 1851; m Susan L. (S), abt. 1840, N. Y. 1878 Edward S. Chase gave aff. that C. A. Chase was his father & he lived on his c until Apr 1857. Aff: A. J. Chase, J. H. Chase.

No. 5067 DAVIS, Thomas O., Marion Co; b 1822 or 1832, Augusta, Kennebec Co, Me; Arr. Ore. July 1851; SC 15 Oct 1855; m Elizabeth 12 Apr 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Wm. Johnston, Clarke Rodgers, Wm. Neal, A. C. Chrisman.

No. 5068 TAYLOR (X), William, Multnomah Co; b 1782, England; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 15 Aug 1853; m Lucina, 1815, N. Y. She d 4 July 1855 on c. 12 Apr 1878 Mrs. Martha P. Jones, wife of J. T. Jones, Esq. of Portland, Ore. & dau. of Wm. & Lucina Taylor gave aff. that Wm. Taylor "departed this life at Multnomah Co, Ore. abt. 1872. Though a native of England he was a naturalized citizen... knew he voted from year 1832 to time of his death." This aff. was signed before John F. Caples, J. P. 13 Apr 1878 Mrs. Mary A. Howe, dau. of Wm. & Lucina Taylor gave aff. of Wm.'s death, abt. 1872 & stated that she had seen his naturalization papers as early as 1840. Enclosed is record from Albany Co, N. Y. showing that Wm. Taylor of Doane, Ireland filed intention to become a cit. 30 Oct 1834. Aff: Ervin Burk, Dr. Milton Fraser.

Nelson Nealy gave aff. that John Heade sold me his shanty rails & all improvements he had on c now occupied by Elizabeth H. B. 1 July 1851, Warren Co, Ill. 7 Apr 1855 Nelson Nealy gave aff. that John Heade sold me his shanty rails & all improvements he had on c now occupied by Thos. H. Finger(Tongue) was app't Adm. of Estate Aff: Wm. M. Brown (d aff), Geo. W. Gould, H. C. Raymond (d aff), N. C. Richardson (d aff).


No. 5072 AMES; Lowell, Jr., Linn Co; b 1826, Cuyahoga Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. July 1852; SC 1 Feb 1853. Died before patent was issued but no death date given. Aff: John T. Ames, Alonzo Ames, Wm. Z. Ames.

No. 5073 WYATT (X), William, Benton Co; b 1816, England; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1847; SC 30 Nov 1850; m Mary, 1838, N. Y. 6 Apr 1852 cit. was awarded in Dist. Court Benton Co, Ore. F., having filed intention more than 2 yrs. preceding this application. Cit. aff. of H. C. Buckingham & Wayman St. Clair. Aff: Wayman St. Clair, Wm. Matzger.

No. 5074 MOSER, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1802/3, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1852; SC 15 Sept 1852, m Arcibilla (Isabella), 1822/4, Ind. Aff: John Hartman (knew them as h & w since 1848). Stephen Jones, Daniel (X) Bullin, Tobias (X) Moser, John A. Stanton.


No. 5077 TIPPIN (X), James, Linn Co; b 1804/6, Pa; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1852; SC 15 Feb 1853. By 5 Aug 1878 David McDowell was owner of c. Aff: Miller Morgan, John Morgan.


No. 5079 RICE, Julius J., Yamhill Co; b 1828, St. Louis Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1847; SC 7 Nov 1853. Aff: Wm. Eversole, Alfred Wilson, Bernard McPhillips.

No. 5080 HUTCHINSON, Thomas H., Polk Co; b 1824, Harrison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 5 Aug 1853; SC 30 Aug 1855; m Elizabeth H. B. 1 July 1851, Warren Co, Ill. 7 Apr 1855 Nelson Nealy gave aff. that John Heade sold me his shanty rails & all improvements he had on c now occupied by Thomas H. Hutchinson & that he (Heade) intended to go to States. "7 Mar 1855 Harrison Linville gave aff. that F. M. Pyborn sold and relinquished c now occupied by Hutchinson. June 1860 Ira F. M. Butler gave aff. that Elizabeth H. Hutchinson is now a widow. Adjoining claims owned by Joseph W. Saun, Aaron Chamberlain, David Stump, Smith Collins, James Wheeler, Wm. Fultin & Harrison Linville. Aff: Peter Butler (MA), Elijah D. Butler, F. W. McCarty, Isaac M. Butler.

No. 5081 CHITWOOD, James T., Clackamas Co; b 1825, Ind; Arr. Ore. Fall of 1853; SC Oct 1854; m Margaret 22 July 1847. Aff: Elias J. Alexander, Benj. Smith, John Smith.


No. 5084 PRETTYMAN, David D., Multnomah Co; b 1832, Sussex Co, Del; Arr. Ore. 17 Dec 1847; SC 1 Oct 1851. Aff: Archon Kelly, Perry Prettyman, Henry W. Prettyman.


No. 5086 ALBRIGHT, John, Clackamas Co; b 1795, "near" Reading, Pa; SC Oct 1853; m Sarah Baker, Mar 1821, Columbus Co, Oh; Aff: John Wilhoif, Chas. Cutting, Jr., C. R. Callahant.

No. 5087 SMITH, John, Polk Co; b 1829, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 July 1854; SC 10 Oct 1854; m Matilda Jan 1838, Wayne Co, Oh. Aff: Henry D. Hall, Samuel Smith, Lawrence M. Hall, Joseph Smith.

No. 5088 LEWIS, William, Polk Co; b 1797, Ashe Co, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 28 Sept 1853; SC 1 Oct 1853; m Hannah Luethen 3D May 1816, "in then Clay Co, Ky." Aff: Isaac Locke, John Lewis, Jesse B. Lewis, John B. Smith.


No. 5090 BONSER, Stephen D., Washington Co; b 1829/30, Scioto Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Dec 1847; SC before June 1850; m Mahala 12 June 1853, Ore. T. John Bonsor of Columbia Co, Ore. gave aff. he is father of Stephen D. Bonsor who was b in Scioto Co, Oh. 3 Apr 1829 & arr. in Ore. 1847. Aff: James H. Bonsor, Hilton Bonsor.

No. 5092 CULBERTSON, Andrew, Multnomah Co; b 1784 or 1783, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1853; SC 16 Oct 1853; m Hannah 18 Mar 1851, Gibson Co, Ind. 9 Oct 1871 Hannah Garwood, widow of Andrew Culbertson asked that W ½ of c be given to her. (no death date given). Aff: Charles Phillips, Arthur Kelley, Geo. Shrively, Andrew Kelley, Isaac (X) Bregman, James Powell.

No. 5093 MARKWOOD, David, Clackamas Co; b 1812/3, Va; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; SC 26 Nov 1854; m Mary Ann 16 Feb 1851, In. Aff: Wm. J. Howitt, Geo. Morgnert, Philip Foster.


No. 5095 BELL, William N., Marion Co; b 1826, St. Clair Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 8 Nov 1851; SC 3 Sept 1853. Aff: James Bell, Robert Hanna, Andrew Black, Samuel Welch.

No. 5096 HUBBARD, Joseph, Marion Co; b 1812, Mo; Arr. Ore. 11 Sept 1853; SC 10 Mar 1854; m Sarah Elvira 5 Nov 1828, Franklin Co, Ind. 9 Oct 1828, James Williams, Jennings Smith, James Murray.

No. 5097 BENTON, Alva, Linn Co; b 1805, Ontario Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1851; SC 9 Feb 1852; m Margaret Adalise 3 Apr 1856, Franklin Co, Ind. Aff: Joseph Cavanagh, Thomas (X) Cook, Thomas Griffith.

No. 5098 BRAMWELL, James H., Linn Co; b 1813, Jefferson Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. Aug 1851; SC 3 Feb 1854; m Ada1ad 3 Apr 1856, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph H. Lame, Wm. Wavter, Henry Davidson.

No. 5099 BILLUPS (BILLOPS) (X), Charles, Multnomah Co; b 1827/8, Crawford Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1850; SC 9 Oct 1853. Aff: Samuel Welch, Jacob Bregman, Leander Williams, Lyman Williams.

No. 5100 WEDDELE (X), Elijah, Clackamas Co; b 1834, Mo; Arr. Ore. 4/27 Oct 1853; SC 20 June 1854; m Margaret Ann 27 Dec 1855, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. Aff: Alfred Marquand, Thomas (X) Garret, Daniel Jasper Slover (MA). Alvis Williams.


No. 5103 ARCO, Gustav Adolph, Clackamas Co; b 1825, Hesse, Prussia; Arr. Ore. 26/27 Aug 1852; SC 26 Mar 1854. Filed intention to become cit. 1 Apr 1854, Oregon City, Ore. T. F. O. McCown gave aff. he has been resident of Clackamas Co. 16 yrs, is 39 yrs. old, acquainted with Gustav A. Arco during his lifetime & said Arco d on or abt. 3 Feb 1868 in Oregon City, Ore. & find no evidence he ever completed naturalization. Cert. cancelled 1888. Aff: Isaac Farr, David Ball, Lorenzo D. Kirk, Ferdinand Wilde.


No. 5105 WEDDELE, Anthony, Linn Co; b 1820, Montgomery Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 12 Oct 1853; m Emeline 2 Dec 1841, Andrew Co, Mo. Aff: Wm. (X) Deakins, Wm. Cyrus, Willis Ganix, James Shields.


No. 5109 Streithoff (X), John, Linn Co; b 1826, Perry Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 15 Dec 1845; SC 5 Oct 1845. Aff: Edward R. (X) Abbott, James M. Grater, F. E. Streithoff.

No. 5110 Bridwell, James, Polk Co; b 1830, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1850; SC 15 Dec 1852. Aff: Harmon Higgins, James W. Bigham, Edwin H. Staples, Anderson Taylor.


129


No. 5116 FORODYCE, William H., Clackamas Co; b 1831, Ind.; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1850; SC 20 Sept 1853; m Matilda Ann 29 May 1851, Clackamas Co, Ore. T. By Oct 1878 J. W. Wood as owner of this c was selling. Aff: Joseph Pukley (MA), Russell T. Delashmutt, Wm. Connell, Isaac M. Foster, Andrew Sprows, Albert Wright.

No. 5117 LIKENS, Simon F., Yamhill Co; b 1819, Mercer Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 28 Aug 1850; SC 23 Aug 1854; m Sarah Ann, Sept 1852, "on the route to Ore. T." On doc. dated July 1859 no mention of wife is made & no m aff. is included. Af f: Charles E. Fendall, James Allen, P. Lynch.

No. 5118 MULKEY (X), Charles J., Marion Co; b 10 June 1832, Cole Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1844; SC 1 Oct 1852. Aff: Reuben Lee, Geo. W. Shaver, Daniel P. Lewis, Margaret (X) Lewis.

No. 5119 FOX, Charles E., Columbia Co; b 1829, Erie Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1849; SC 15 Oct 1850. Boundary conf. with John Harris Dec 1858. Attested to by A. P. Miller & B. Barlow. Apr 1856 Amory Holbrook gave aff. that Fox was residing on & cultivating c prior 27 Sept 1850 & that town of Rainier was not laid off & occupied as a place of trade or town until sometime subsequent to said 27 Sept 1850. Aff: Wm. A. McCorkle, James Boyd, Royal C. Smith.


No. 5124 BEARDSLEY, Orondo, Marion Co; b 1818, Chenango Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 29 July 1851/28 July 1852; SC 6 June 1853, m Anna 22 Mar 1854, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: J. B. Post, P. A. Davis, Mitchell Whitlock, Andrew Shepherd.

No. 5125 CONDON, Thomas, Linn Co; b 1822, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 3 Mar 1853; SC 20 Nov 1855; m Cornelia Judith 30/31 Oct 1852, Somerset, Niagara Co, N. Y. 21 Nov 1850 c was relinquished by W. H. Dunhill. Thomas Condon emigrated with father, John Condon, in 1833 when he was abt. 11 yrs. old & father was naturalized in N. Y. before Thomas Condon was 18 yrs. old. Cit. was awarded John Condon 7 Nov 1838, Superior Court, N. Y. C. Aff: James B. Condon of Wasco Co, John R. McClure, Thomas Boggs.

No. 5126 McDOWELL (X), James, Linn Co; b 1822, Simpson Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 27 Nov 1852; m Mary Jane, Feb 1845, Ray Co, Mo. Aff: Andrew J. (X) Alley, Wm. T. (X) Moore, Jason L. (X) Williams, Peter Powell.


No. 5128 PICKENS, William M., Linn Co; b 1826, Meigs Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 20 Feb 1854; m Sarah 19 Apr 1846, Meigs Co, Oh. Aff: Alonzo Ames, Samuel Pickens, D. W. Ballard.

No. 5129 VANBEBBER (X), Lazarus, Benton Co; b 1808, Claiborne Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Dec 1846; SC 1 Jan 1848; m Martha 23 Apr 1830, Claiborne Co, Tenn Aff: James Watson, Lucius C. Norton.

No. 5130 HICKS, John W., Marion Co; b 1820, Gallatin Co, Oh (prob Tenn); Arr. Ore. 12 Oct 1853; SC 11 Mar 1854; m Almira J. 26 Jan 1844/6, Meigs Co, Oh. 13 Feb 1855 Almira Hicks filed notification for John W. Hicks, who was temp. abs. from c. Aff: Joseph Hubbard, Matthew Coolidge, Charles Miller, J. M. Brown.

No. 5131 LOGAN, James, Linn Co; b 1828/9; Tenn; Arr. Ore. 13 Sept 1853; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Mary Louisa 14 Feb 1850, Ill. Aff: John Bryant, Geo. W. Belyeu, Theodor Burmaster, Peter Belyeu.


No. 5133 PATTERSON, John, Marion Co; b 1814, Pa; Arr. Ore. 10 Oct 1845; SC 25 Sept 1847; m Sarah 2 June 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: John Stanton, Richard Miller.


No. 5135 BARNETT, John P., Linn Co; b 1827, Shelby Co, Oh; Started for Ore. T. with family Mar 1853, Arr. Ore. Sept 1853; SC 4 Nov 1853; m Catherine Miller 24 Oct 1848, Somerset, Niagara Co, N. Y. 21 Nov 1850 c was relinquished by W. H. Dunhill. Thomas Condon emigrated with father, John Condon, in 1833 when he was abt. 11 yrs. old & father was naturalized in N. Y. before Thomas Condon was 18 yrs. old. Cit. was awarded John Condon 7 Nov 1838, Superior Court, N. Y. C. Aff: James B. Condon of Wasco Co, John R. McClure, Thomas Boggs.


No. 5137 POTTER, John B., Linn Co; b 1818/9, Highland Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 23 Oct/3 Nov 1853; SC 25 Apr 1855; m Jane 7 Apr 1841, Mills Co, Mo. J. P. Berry stated he knew them as h & w to Sept 1857 & Mary Jane Potter had several children, but does not name them. Aff: Geo. W. Johnson, Wm. Morris, E. B. White, J. M. Berry.

No. 5138 HOLIDAY (X), Joseph, Marion Co; b 1808/9, Ky; Arr. Ore. 11/15 Aug 1852; SC 24 Sept 1852; m Ann Meriah 17 July 1832, Ill. Aff: Morgan Rudolph, James Simons (MA), John Denny, Samuel S. Denny, L. N. English.


No. 5141 COLVER, Amos, Linn Co; b 1813/18, Wayne Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1850; SC 16 Nov 1852; m Mary Jane Fry 15 Nov 1852, Linn Co, Ore. T. 20 Jan 1863 Martin Loper states he knew them as h & w to Sept 1857 & Mary Jane Colver d on c. Aff: Eliash Watson, Olney Fry, Wm. L. Smith, Olney Fry, Jr.

No. 5142 SMALL, Thomas H., Marion Co; b 1810, Wayne Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 7 Sept 1853; SC 1 June 1854; m Elizabeth 22 Dec 1831, Mercer Co, (now Boyle Co), Ky. Aff: John P. Mattoon, Robert McAlpin, James H. D. Henderson, Henry C. Small, Wm. Glover.


No. 5144 HERVEY, Andrew E., Yamhill Co; b 1818, Lancaster Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 28 Aug 1852; SC 18 Oct 1852; m Caroline 14 Dec 1843, Marion/Madison Co, Ill. Aff: Daniel (X) Runions, Daniel (X) Hess, Levi Hagey, Daniel G. Runion, Sidney Smith.


No. 5149 WATERS, Edward B., Polk Co; b 1807, Montgomery Co, Md; Arr. Ore. 5 Nov 1853; SC 9 Feb 1854; m Sarah 29 Mar 1836, Perry Co, Oh. 1878 J. J. Daly attorney, states John M. Rhodes is present owner of this c. Aff: James Jones, Joseph Edward, Sanford W. Staples, John Osborn, David N. Burns.

No. 5150 CHAMPION, Joseph C., Tillamook Co; b 1813, Philadelphia, Pa; Arr. Ore. 25 Apr/27 May 1851; SC 28 July 1855. 1878 Wm. King was owner of c. Aff: John Higginbotham, Nathan Dougherty, Warren N. Vaughn, O. S. Thomas.


No. 5153 IRVINE, James N., Linn Co; b 18 Jan 1833, Todd Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 23 Sep 1854; m Lucinda 4 Jan 1854/6 Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Jesse B. Irvine (MA), Hugh L. McNary (MA).

No. 5154 WHITE, Henry, Marion Co; b 1811, Beaver Co, Pa; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1851; SC 12 Oct 1851; m Charlotte 24 Mar 1836, Lagrange Co, Ind. Aff: Albert Hutton, Melvin L. Hutton, Mathew C Coolidge, Tero C Coolidge, Abijah Boothe.


No. 5158 FULLER, George L., Marion Co; b 1832/3, Morgan Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 4/10 Oct 1853; SC 30 Oct 1854. Aff: Joel Fuller, Wm. M. Cline, James M. Fuller.

No. 5160 PROSP, Franklin, Linn Co; b 1832, Va; Arr. Ore. 15 Sept 1852; SC 15 Oct 1855; m Mary A., Mar. 25 Dec 1853; m Mary A. Miller (X), James H., Clackamas Co; b 1827, Arkansas; Arr. Ore. 12 Aug 1853; SC 26 Aug 1853; m Elizabeth 26 Feb 1834/5, Butler Co, Ohio. Aff: Lewis Ketchum, John A. Powell (MA), J. W. Prosp, Wm. (X) Earl.

No. 5161 OGLE, Howard, Clackamas Co; b 1813/5, Butler Co, Ohio; Arr. Ore. 12 Aug 1853; SC 15 Apr 1852; m Catharine Ann 26 Feb 1834/5, Butler Co, Ohio. Aff: Robert Moore, Anderson W. Moore. 


No. 5163 SHORT, Merrill, Marion Co; b 1827, Lawrence Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 10 Aug 1853; SC 15 Sep 1854. Aff: Matthew Coolidge, Tero Coolidge, Albert G. Hutton.


No. 5166 LONG, Gabriel, Benton Co; b 1828/30, Wayne Co, Ind; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1852; SC 9 Oct 1852; m Phoebe Ann 3 June 1845, Mercer Co, Ill. Aff: James W. Bigham, David Grubbs, Lazarus & Martha Vanweber (Vanwebber).

No. 5167 DERBY, James, Yamhill Co; b 1826, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov/Dec 1852; SC 30 Sept 1853; m Lucey A. 20 Jan 1845, Mercer Co, Ill. 1877 I. T. Maukly attorney for H. Smith's widow & also asks about patent for Charles Miledge's c. Aff: Charles W. Hendrickson, James P. Morgan, Charles West.

No. 5168 BLAIR, Colbert P., Benton Co; b 1805, Burke Co, N.C.; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct 1853; SC 11 Feb 1854; m Elizabeth 11/19 Feb 1824, Montgomery Co, Ill. Aff: Thomas J. Blair, James H. Blair, James M. Chisman, Michael H. Walker (knew them as h & w since 1824), Clement Barker, Loren Scovil.

No. 5169 MILLER (X), James H., Clackamas Co; b 1827, KY; Arr. Ore. Sept 1852; SC 25 Dec 1853; m Mary A., Mar. 1852; Aff: Geo. W. Dunbar, Joseph Pinkley, Franklin Pierce, Philip Foster.


No. 5172 BOYLE, James W., Polk Co; b 1815, Tazewell Co, Va; SC 20 Oct 1850; m Josephine P. 12 May 1846, Polk Co, Ore. T. Aff: Absolom (X) Smith, Nathaniel Ford, Geo. J. Basket, Isaac Lewis.

No. 5173 FRY, Nathan, Linn Co; b 12 Apr 1834, Corderland Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. 1849; SC 9 Nov 1854. Aff: Lewis Cox, Olney Fry, Sr.


No. 5175 CLIFTON (X), John, Benton Co; b 1805, KY; Arr. Ore. 17 Oct 1852; SC 15 Sept 1853; m Jane B. 4 July 1826, Sangamon Co, III. Aff: Levi E. Penland, Hilkiah Banks (knew them as h & w since 1843), Wm. J. Clifton, James B. Irving, Wm. P. Irwin.

No. 5176 HIGGINBOTHOM, John P., Tillamook Co; b 1831, Ind; Arr. Ore. 25 Sept 1852; SC 3 Nov 1853; m Rosaltha 30 May 1855, Tillamook Co, Ore. T. Aff: Joseph E. Champion, John Tripp, Nathan Dougherty, W. N. Vaughn.

No. 5177 GROUND, Edward, Polk Co; b 1809, Warren Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 5 Aug 1853; SC 7 Feb 1854; m Eliza Ann 29 Oct/1 Nov 1834, Warren Co, Ky. Aff: Ira F. M. Butler (knew them as h & w since 1835), Elijah D. Butler, L. N. Davidson, Wm. B. Prather, Alexander Hodges.

No. 5178 MULKEY, James L., Jr., Benton Co; b 1825, Lawrence Co, Ala; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1844; SC 1 Sept 1851. Aff: James L. Mulkey, Sr.; Herman C. Lewis, Albert G. Mulkey, Solomon King.

No. 5179 FULLBRIGHT, William, Marion Co; b 1823, Perry Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 31 Oct 1852; SC 10 May 1854. Aff: Robert Hinkle, Milton J. (X) Alliphin.


No. 5184 FOSTER (X), Isaac, Benton Co; b 1829, Coshocton Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1845; SC 1 June 1853. 2 Feb 1858 James Foster, Executor of estate made settlement aff. for Isaac Foster, dec., stating he d 10 Jan 1856. Aff: Wm. W. Willkenson, Jason M. White, Andrew Foster, Wm. C. Jasper.


No. 5186 BARKER, Clement, Benton Co; b 1810, Fayette Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 18 Sept 1853; SC 1 Apr 1854; m Christiana 22 Jan 1833, Fayette Co, Oh. Aff: Colbert P. Blair, Michael Walker, J. C. Wood.

No. 5187 WHITE, Sanford H., Benton Co; b 1818, Fleming Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 20 Aug 1853; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Clarissa 13 Apr 1848, Tazewell Co, Ill. Aff: Isaac (X) Foster, Henry Penland, C. P. Blair, Francis M. Irwin, Hilkhah Banks.


No. 5191 PORTERFIELD, James E., Polk Co; b 1818, Wilson Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1850; SC 10 Sept 1851; m Ruth 3 Jan 1848, Linn Co, Mo. By 1874 Paul Hillbrand was owner of part of c & I. Brown owned the remainder.

No. 5192 DUVALL (DUWALL), Nicholas, Clackamas/Multnomah Co; b 1799/1800, Va; Arr. Ore. 6 Nov 1852; SC 4 Oct 1853; m Mary Ann, 1846, Mo. John 1879 Nicholas (X) Duvall gave aff. that his wife never came to Ore. & d in Mo. abt. 1850 & none of the children of my said wife came to Oregon. Duvall released that part of his c notified on by Isaac Hennison. Aff: Lewis Love, Benj. (X) Duvall, Francis M. (X) Duvall, Sarah S. (X) Kulemeyer (d aff.), Wm. Hall, John P. Powell.

No. 5193 RICE, Francis M., Linn Co; b 1829, Campbell Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Oct 1851/16 Sept 1854; SC 19 Sept 1854; m Elizabeth Stewart 23 Mar 1853/4, Jackson Co, Mo. Papers indicated he may have come in 1851 as a single man & returned to Mo. to marry. J. H. Snoddy relinquished this c 1855. Aff: James H. (X) Snoddy, James Curl, Eliza H. Randall, Elijah F. McKinney, Horace M. Brown, Jacob Snoddy, Leonard M. Wheeler.

No. 5194 EGAN, Patrick, Benton Co; b 1814/5, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 16 Sept 1852; SC 18 Oct 1852; m Catharine 2 May 1836/7, New Brunswick, Canada. 30 June 1843, Milwaukee Co, Wis. He filed intention to become cit. stating he was b 1818, Ireland, emigrated to U.S., landing at port of Boston abt. June 1821. 7 July 1870 cit. awarded, Circuit Court, Multnomah Co, Ore. Aff: Wm. Metzger, Wm. (X) Wyatt, Sol. King, B. W. Wilson.

No. 5195 WATKINSON, Robert, Linn Co; b 1829, Lancaster, England; Arr. Ore. 18 Aug 1852; SC 1 Nov 1854; m Rebecca H. 9 Nov 1854, Linn Co, Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 11 Sept 1852, Marion Co, Ore. T. Cit. awarded Linn Co, Ore. 1 Oct 1850. By Sept 1875 Watkinson was in Mason Co, Washington T. 1876 Geo. M. Clark wrote Land Off. that Watkinson served 3 to 6 mo. during the Indian Wars (U. S. army). By 1878 Clark was owner of c. Aff: Edward H. Loftus, Samuel A. (X) Pierce, Elijah (X) Boots, James Shields (MA).

No. 5996 KING, Stephen, Benton Co; b 1818, Madison Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1845; SC 1 Nov 1851; m Anna Maria 25 Dec 1843, Madison Co, Oh. Stephen King d 28 Nov 1852. Oct 1853 Anna Maria King was app't guardian of heirs by Abraham N. Locke, Judge of Probate Court. 9 Jan 1854 Rowland Chamber was app't guardian by same judge. Anna Maria King m 2nd Solomon King, Nov 1853. Aff: John Phillips, Lucius C. Norton, Lampson Stone, Nahum King.


No. 5197 FOWLER (X), George W., Tillamook Co; b 25 Dec 1823, Bonn, Kingdom of Prussia; Arr. Ore. 6 May 1849; SC 1 June 1853. Filed intention to become cit. 13 May 1851, Astoria, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 5 Nov 1860, Tillamook Co, Ore. T. Lists Andrew Hale as brother. Aff: James E. Elkins, Solomon Tetherow, David Johnson, Henry Marshall, Samuel L. Campbell.
No. 5199 COOPER, James, Benton Co; b 1824, Va; Arr. Ore. 20/30 Sept 1852; SC 10/20 July 1854; m Lucy Ann Elizabeth 13 Jan 1850, Platte Co, Mo. Aff: James W. Bigham (MA), Franklin P. Knder, Spencer Dudy.


No. 5201 MORGAN, Martha, Linn Co; b Greene Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. west of Cascade Mts. 3 Oct 1852; SC 1 June 1853; m Richard Morgan II May 1840, Des Moines Co, la. He was b abt. 1796, Ky. Richard Morgan removed with Martha & their children, Mary Eliza, Lucy Ann, Jonathan & Harriet from Des Moines Co, la. abt. II Apr 1852. Richard d abt. 17 June 1852, abt. 10 ml. to Ft. Laramie on the way from la. to Ore. abt. 30 days travel westward from the western frontier of Mo. By 1871 Ruel Custar & S. B. Knox were owners of c by purchase. Aff: James M. Reed (knew the m as h & w from Dec 1843 to 17 June 1852), Ludlow Maxwell (knew them as h & w from Jan 1843 to Mar 1847 in Des Moines, la.). Ithiel Smead.


No. 5207 SPAWR (SPAWN) (X), Isaac M., Benton Co; b 1830, Ill.; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1853; SC 8 Sept 1855; m Louisa B. 12 Sept 1854, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff: Geo. Mason (MA), Jeremiah Mason, Geo. W. Mason.

No. 5208 HENSON, Ezra, Clackamas Co; b 1831, Ross Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 16 Oct 1853; SC 24 Oct 1845. Sold c to F. Farnsworth & was living in Dufur, Wasco Co, Ore. in 1879. Aff: James G. Vinson, Wm. Mitchell, Wm. Elliott.

No. 5209 VAWTER, William, Linn Co; b 1831, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1851; SC 20 Apr 1854; m Rachel Ann 28 Jan 1855, Linn Co, Ore. T. Philemon V. Crawford relinquished his c to this land in 1855. Vawter was a house carpenter by trade. Aff: James H. Branwell, Joseph H. Lame, Wm. F. Barrows.

No. 5210 HARDISON, Gabriel, Polk Co; b 1802, Tenn; SC 20 Dec 1845; m Barbary 24 Dec 1824, Ark. Aff: Paul Hillibrand, John (X) Lewis.

No. 5211 WILSON, John M., Polk Co; b abt. 1809, Bourbon Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Sept 1846; SC 20 Dec 1850 to 31 Jan 1855 at which date he started from Cal. with a "drove of beef cattle & returned 17 Apr 1858." Aff: John F. Kimsey, Ira P. Smith, Wm. C. Brown.


No. 5215 MORGAN, Luther W., Multnomah Co; b 1832, Ill; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 16 Sept 1853. Aff: John P. Wilson, John (X) Lawellin, James L. Wilson.


No. 5217 KUYKENDALL, William, Polk Co; b (no date), Va; Arr. Ore. last day Oct 1847; SC 1 June 1850; m Margaret 9 Mar 1848, Polk Co, Ore. T. Wm. & Margaret Kuykendall had two children, but Wm. H., 4 yrs. of age in 1853 was the only one living. Margaret Kuykendall (b 1827, Cole Co, Mo.) m 2nd Avery D. Babcock. 22 Apr 1879 A. D. Babcock & M. J. Babcock, his wife, J. T. Lady & Leonora R. Lady, his wife, formerly Leonia R. Babcock, in Polk Co. gave quit claim deed to W. H. Kuykendall, Jr. 22 Apr 1880 W. H. Kuykendall gave aff. he is only surviving heir of Wm. H. & Margaret, his wife, both dec. In 1875 this c was within limits of Grand Round Indian Reservation. Aff: Nathan Hussey (d aff.), Geo. Thorp (d aff.), J. Lamson, Levi Burden, Geo. (X) Brown, Job Burden.


No. 5219 NEEL (X), John, Linn Co; b 1827/8, Blount Co, Tenn; Arr. Ore. Nov 1844; SC 28 Nov 1850; m Rowena Prewett 15 Oct 1848, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Robert F. Montgomery (MA), Thomas (X) Cook, John Prewett, Jacob F. Prewett.
No. 5220 THOMAS, John S., Linn Co; b 20 Jan 1823, Morgan Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 3 Sept 1847; SC 1 May 1850; m Charlotte I. (J) 17 Apr 1850, Linn Co, Ore. T. Aff: Thomas Turner, James Shelton.


No. 5225 BOWMAN, Sarah A., Polk Co; b 1824, Ashtabula Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 29 Aug 1852; SC 30 Aug 1853; m Sylvia D. 31 July 1853, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff: W. V. J. Johnson (MA), Charles Taimage.


No. 5227 LOFTUS (LOFFTUS), Edward H., Linn Co; b 1827, Christian Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 15 Aug 1853; m Elizabeth 14 Sept 1852, Henry Co, Mo. Aff: Cyrus (X) Lundy, Elijah (X) Boots, David Prine, Robert Watkinson.

No. 5228 LUNDY, Lyrus, Linn Co; b 1822/5, Grayson Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1852; SC 15 Jan 1853; m Polly Ann (Mary Ann) 25 June 1849/50, Cass Co, Mo. Aff: Berry (X) James, T. H. Benton (X) James, David Prine, Robert Watkinson, Edward H. Loftus.

No. 5229 COOPER, James, Marion Co; b 1827, "near Arkadelphia", Oh; SC 20 Oct 1852; m Catherine, Nov 1849, Henry Co, In. Aff: Abram O. Jacob, Samuel Kincaid, John G. Foster, L. D. Heeter, Wm. (X) Morley (MA).

No. 5230 TUREMAN, Leonard, Linn Co; b 1817/8, Jefferson Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. 1 Sept 1852; SC 30 Dec 1854; m Mary Shafer 26/7 Mar 1837, Cass Co, Ill. Leonard Tureman stated that he started with his family from Wappaton Co. In, in Apr 1852 for Ore. Emigrated with their children, Alfred, Christina E., Mary E. & Abner M. Tureman, all of whom reside in Linn Co, Ore. Aff: Heman A. Lee, David Watkins, Geo. Young, David Miller, John W. Fronk.

No. 5231 McHALEY, Henry A., Marion Co; b 16 Apr 1833/4, near Bloomington Ind; Arr. Ore. 15 Jan/1 Oct 1843; SC 15 Apr 1853. Aff: John (X) McHALEY, Geo. W. McHALEY, Abner R. Frazer.

No. 5232 BOOTS (X), Elijah, Linn Co; b 1819/20, Franklin Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. Oct 1852; SC 1 Jan 1854; m Sarah Aug 1838/40, Randolph, Ind. Aff: Edward H. Loftus, Cyrus (X) Lundy, Robert Watkinson.

No. 5233 JOHNSON (X), Samuel B., Clackamas Co; b 1833, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1852; SC 1 Oct 1854; m Hannah J. 3/4 May 1852, "on the Plains", Kansas. Aff: David H. Deardorff, Josiah Young, Samuel Hink (MA), Wm. W. Cook, Robert Mills.

No. 5234 JOHNSON, William H., Benton Co; b 1822, Cooper Co, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Oct 1850; SC 22 Mar 1852; m Bashtia Ann (Vashit Ann) 21/22 Sept 1845, Jackson Co, Mo. 29 July 1881 Indiana J. Haskins gave aff. that she is sister of Vashit Ann, which is her correct name, & Wm. H. Johnson & Vashit Ann Johnson, his wife are now residents of Kansas City, Mo. Aff: Albert G. Hovey, Thomas Scott, Jacob L. Halter, John Wiles, Mark Calhoon.

No. 5235 ALDRIDGE (X), John, Polk Co; b 1792, Rowan Co, N. C.; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1847; SC 15 Oct 1849; m Mary 13 Oct 1813, Clark Co, Ky. Aff: John M. Zumwalt, Andrew J. Welch.


No. 5243 WARREN, Francis M., Columbia Co; b 1818, Me; Arr. Ore. 4 Nov 1851; SC 18 Oct 1853; m Elizabeth Dyer 21 June 1841, Castine, Me. Aff: Charles E. Fox, Wm. C. Moody, Samuel E. Barr.

No. 5244 BRAYTON, William H., Marion Co; b 1804, Saratoga Co, N.Y.; Arr. Ore. abt. 1 Oct 1852; SC 1 Sept 1854; m Lucy A. 16 Dec 1827, Onedla Co, N.Y. Aff: Aaron Mercer, Henry Smith, Rubin Lewis, J. L. Eoff (d aff. of Wm. H. Brayton as abt. 1867/8).

No. 5245 THORNTON, H. G., Multnomah Co; b 2 Sept 1826, Oh; Arr. Ore. 30 Sept 1853; SC 9 Mar 1855; m Cyrenia 20 Nov 1845, Scioto Co, Oh. Aff: Robert T. Wilmot, J. D. Harley, Wm. Wilks, Jacob Zimmerman.

No. 5246 BLEDSOE, Smith, Washington Co; b 1824, Mo; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 1 Sept 1855; m Margaret 10 June 1848, Mo. Aff: Samuel B. Rafferty, John Lyons, Herman Harms.


No. 5248 GOODWIN, James C., Multnomah Co; b 7 June 1829, Me; Arr. Ore. 25 Mar 1850; SC 15 Nov 1855. Aff: H. G. Thornton, J. M. Frazer.

No. 5249 KENNEY, Andrew, Benton Co; b abt. 1805, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1850; SC 23 Nov 1853. Declared his intention to become cit. 26 Sept 1851 & cit. was awarded 3 July 1856. Aff: Charles Allen, James Grear, Simeon Hager.

No. 5250 MARTIN, James, Marion Co; b 1800, Ireland; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 15 Mar 1853; m in Ireland & had one son, John W. Martin, before Mrs. Martin died in Ireland. James Martin & son came to America. Declared his intention to become cit. 6 Dec 1852, but did not complete his cit. papers before his death 23 June 1867. John W. Martin was Administrator of the estate. Aff: Wm. P. Jacobs, Geo. Jeffrey, Isaac W. Bewley.

No. 5251 CAMPBELL, John, Columbia Co; b 1817, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 7 Apr 1853; m Elizabeth M. 15 Nov 1840. Ill. John Campbell served in Indian War in Ore. from 1 Apr 1856 to 15 Mar 1857. Aff: Wm. Hutchinson, James A. Young.

No. 5252 SHIELDS, James, Linn Co; b 1811, Bourbon Co, Ky; Arr. Ore. Aug 1852; SC 13 Sept 1852; m Matilda Sloan 17 Mar 1842, Anderson Co (sic), Mo. Aff: Benj. Hardman, Sr., Wm. S. Claypool, David W. Ballard, Mary E. Dorris.


No. 5254 DONACA, Charles H. & Catherine L., orphans of Thomas Donaca, Marion Co; b Charles H. 1840, Catherine L. 1842, both in Knox Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 1848. Samuel Denny gave aff. that he knew Thomas Donaca lost his wife in Ill. then emigrated to Ore. with his two children, Charles H. & Catherine L., & that Thomas Donaca d 1852 in Ore. John C. Rudolph gave aff. he knew Thomas Donaca & his children came to Ore. in 1848. He also gave dates & place of birth of both children (above) & stated that Hester Donica (spelled this way on doc.) wife of Thomas d 1 Apr 1848. Samuel Donaca was guardian for the orphans, Charles H. & Catherine L. Donaca.

No. 5255 LEMONT, Francis A., Columbia Co; b 1813, Lincoln Co, Me; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1850; SC 15 Aug 1852; m Emma M. 19 July 1840, Brussels, Belgium. Aff: Geo. Frantz, David B. Gable, Aaron Broyles.


No. 5257 HUBBARD, Charles, Polk Co; b 1823, Mo; Arr. Ore. 19 Oct 1847; SC 15 Aug 1855; m Mary 3 Oct 1846, Ill. Aff: David Hubbard, Curtis Cook, B. F. Nichols, Goalman Hubbard.


No. 5260 HUMPHREYS, Thomas M., Linn Co; b Last of Sept or 1 Oct 1800, "do not recollect County", Tenn; Arr. Ore. 19 Sept 1853; SC 26 Mar 1854; m Jane 2 June 1825, Monroe Co, Tenn. By 15 Nov 1873 Jane Humphreys was dec. & Thomas M. Humphreys had sold his wife's part of the c to J. R. Thorp, who was also dec. by 1873. J. T. Thorp was administrator of J. R. Thorp's estate. Aff: Wm. M. Gilchrist, Lewis Rhea, Francis Berry, John (X) McCullough, H. Bryant.

No. 5261 CAMPBELL, John, Columbia Co; b 1817, Ind; Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1852; SC 7 Apr 1853; m Elizabeth M. 15 Nov 1840. Ill. John Campbell served in Indian War in Ore. from 1 Apr 1856 to 15 Mar 1857. Aff: Wm. Hutchinson, James A. Young.

No. 5262 EBERMAN, Ninian Alkanah, Clatsop Co; b 1822, Tenn; Arr. Ore. 25 Nov 1843; SC 15 Nov 1850; m Emma H. 25 July 1850, Clatsop Co, Ore. T. This c was abt. 6 mi. W. of Astoria, unsurveyed land. Neighbors were G. W. Coffenberry, R. S. McEwan & Skiponon Creek separated his land from that of Jeramiah G. Fuller. Aff: John Hobson, S. Solomon, H. Smith, David E. Pease.

was in Ireland in year 1842. Si came to U. S. in 1851. That
result, but two children, to wit my half brother, Robert
My Mother, Mrs. Muller was married twice & had, as a
T. and on cit. papers name is spelled Caton. 7 Apr 1894
intention to become cit 27 May 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore.
Ireland; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1852; SC I Apr 1853. Filed
No. 5275 KEATING (X), Robert, Marion Co; b 1825/6,
6 Wm. Wyatt. Aff: Wayman St. Clair, Wm. Wyatt
Abigail A. 18 Feb 1848, Ore. T. Cit. awarded 6 Apr 1852,
over, Germany; Arr. Ore. 25 Oct 1847; SC 15 Sept 1850; m
Benton Co, Ore. T. Cit. witnesses were A. M. Witham
5 Nov 1848, 111. Joseph B. Tupper was dec. when cert,
Ill/N. Y. ; Arr. Ore. Nov 1852; SC 29 Nov 1855; m Sarah A.
No. 5273 TUPPER, Joseph B. , Washington Co; b 1827,
Oh; Arr. Ore. 20 Jan 1853; SC 12 Jan 1854; m Artimicy Cooper
14 Aug 1853, Marion Co, Ore. T. Aff: Walter J. Matney,
John W. Sevier, James L. (X) Cooper, James L. Foster,
Harben M. Cooper.
No. 5266 JENNINGS, Jesse R., Polk Co; b 1825, Tenn;
Arr. Ore. 28 Oct/3 Nov 1852; SC 27 Jan 1853; m Janet 21 June 1859, Benton Co, Ore. T. Aff:
John McCoy, Wm. McCoy, John Easley, Benj. (X) Trimble,
Anthony Caron, Samuel Mealey, J. B. McCoy.
No. 5265 BIDDLE, Benjamin R., Benton Co; b 1808, Va;
Arr. Ore. 2 Oct 1852; SC 22 Nov 1854; m Maria 13 May 1854, Tenn. Aff: James H. Biddle, Robert E. Biddle,
J. J. Haskins, Reason Hamlin, Thomas J. Right, John
L. Kline.
No. 5264 RIZEOR (X), Thomas H., Benton Co; b 1818,
Va; Arr. Ore. 26 Aug 1853; SC 19 Sept 1853; m Mathilda
10 Oct/Jan 1841, De Witt Co, III. Aff: Aaron Hamlin,
Reason Hamlin, Rowland H. Robb, Luke Mulkey, W. S.
Mulkey, J. J. Haskins.
No. 5263 BARTON, John, Benton Co; b 24 June 1833,
Warren Co, III; Arr. Ore. 28 Oct/3 Nov 1852; SC 27 Jan 1853; m Mary Jane Armstrong 5 July 1853, Washington Co, Ore. T. Aff:
Justus Wells, Edward Morgan.
No. 5262 ROSS, Linus A., Washington Co; b 1824,
Tuscarawas Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Aug 1853; SC 8 Mar 1855.
Aff: Solomon Richards, Frederick H. Ramsay, Geo. M.
Evans, Charles Akrens.
No. 5261 LAMBERSON, Samuel, Washington Co; b 1831,
Tuscarawas Co, Oh; Arr. Ore. 17 Aug 1853; SC 8 Mar 1855.
Aff: Isaac Voorhies, LaFayette C. Eggleston.
No. 5260 SNYDER, John, Marion Co; b 1819, Pa; Arr.
Ore. 23 Sept 1853; SC 12 Oct 1853. Aff: Isaac Leabo, John
Tice, Seth Hines.
No. 5259 SMITH, William L., Linn Co; b 1831, Oh; Arr.
Ore. 12 Sept 1853; SC 12 Oct 1853. Aff: John Nelson, Daniel Bringle, Miller Morgan,
John Morgan.
No. 5258 SNYDER, John, Marion Co; b 1819, Pa; Arr.
Ore. 1 June 1851; SC 1 Aug 1853; m Mary E. 29 Mar 1842,
No. 5257 HUNSAKER, Thomas H., Benton Co; b 1824,
Alexander Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. 23 Sept 1847; SC 31 Dec
1851; m Elizabeth J. 15 May 1851, Yamhill Co, Ore. T.
James A. Gibson purchased c before patent was issued.
Aff: Barnet Haggard, Wm. Savage, Wm. Hall, John
Cox.
No. 5256 HALL, James C., Polk Co; b 1799, Tazewell
Co, Va; Arr. Ore. 6 Oct 1852; SC 28 Feb 1853; m Margaretta 2 Mar 1818, Tazewell Co, Va. Aff: Henry
Evans, Richard Jackson Grant.
No. 5255 HALL, James, Marion Co; b 1799/1801,
Canada; Arr. Ore. 1825/30; SC 1 Sept 1854. He was absent
2 yrs. 1849 & 1850 in Cal. Boundary conf. with
Israel Biscant. Cert. was issued to Heirs of Margaret
Arquette, successors in interest of Louis Forzier, July
10, 1896. Aff: Wm. H. Reese, Charles Danget, Francis
Bunget.
No. 5254 KEATING, John, Marion Co; b 1825/6,
Ireland; Arr. Ore. 30 Oct 1852; SC 1 Apr 1853. Filed
intention to become cit. 27 May 1853, Clackamas Co, Ore.
and on cit. papers name is spelled Caton. 7 Apr 1894
Patrick Muller gave the following aff: "I, Patrick Muller,
was b in Ireland in year 1842 & came to U. S. in 1851. That
my Mother, Mrs. Muller was married twice & had, as a
result, but two children, to wit my half brother, Robert
Keating by her first husband & myself by her second.
Robert Keating entered on c & has had continuous
residence. The mother d on c, Robert Keating had left her
& myself, his half bro., on c & went to mines in Idaho."
Patrick Muller then lived on c & heard from Robert up
to 1884 & believes his half bro. is dead & so claims
land as Robert Keating had no lineal descendants.
Daniel Murphy signed aff. that c had good farm house,
good barn, half of land under cultivation & a good orchard
planted. Boundary conf. with P. D. Hickey. Aff: John
Connor, T. O'Connor, M. Coyl.
No. 5253 VOORHEES, Isaac, Columbia Co; b 1821,
Amsterdam, Montgomery Co, N. Y.; Arr. Ore. 8 Oct
1852; SC 23 Nov 1854; m Lydia P. 19 May 1853, Columbia Co,
Ore. T. Aff: Isaac Voorhies, La Fayette C. Eggleston.
No. 5252 PLYMPTON, Silas B., Columbia Co; b 1826,
Medfield, Norford Co, Mass; Arr. Ore. 13 Apr 1853;
SC 31 Oct 1854. Aff: S. B. Plympton, La Fayette C. Eggleston
(MA). Silas B. Plympton, Oscar Eggleston.
No. 5251 TAYLOR, Samuel R., orphan, Polk Co. 1855
Geo. G. Gibson petitioned Probate Court for right to be
guardian for Samuel R. Taylor, a minor under 14 yrs.
Orphan of Wm. T. Taylor of Pike Co, Ill who d in 1852
on way to Ore. T. & his wife Eleanor d Aug or Sept 1855
in Polk Co, Ore. T. Theodore Ingalls & Davis Gibson
gave aff. that Wm. Taylor d near Loop Fork on Plate
River. Cert. was issued 10 July 1896 to Samuel R. Tay­
lor, orphan & minor child of Wm. & Eleanor Taylor.

No. 5286 KITTERMAN, William H., Polk Co; SC 10 Aug 1855. Kitterman d before obtaining cert. Si Sarah J. Falk, widow of John Falk took over land & was given the c by the Land Off. abt 20 Aug 1859. No other information contained in these papers.

No. 5287 SCHRAMM, Ferdinand, Benton Co; b 1810, Brunswick/Germany (both given); Arr. Ore. 1 Nov 1853; SC 18 June 1854. Doc. dated 1859 states he is naturalized cit. but no other data given, except that he came to U. S. in 1849. Aff: Tyra W. B. Smith, Casper Snook, Wm. F. Beatty, Green B. Smith.

No. 5288 DESHAUTEL (DESAUTEL), Stephen, Marion Co; b 1821, Lower Canada; Arr. Ore. 15 Oct 1851; SC 1 Mar 1852; m Jane Desentell 7 Aug 1854, Marion Co. Ore. T. Filed intention to become cit. 10 May 1854, cit. awarded 25 Nov 1855. F. E. Eldridge wrote Land Off. about c of Etlenne Desautel stating he is guardian for minor heirs. Cert. was issued in 1902. Aff: Edwin (X) Belanchy, John (X) Landers, Joseph (X) Matts, E. L. Gregoire, Louis Gonyee.

No. 5289 ALVEY, Simon B., Yamhill Co; b 1827, Sangamon Co, Ill; Arr. Ore. Sept 1849; SC 19 Nov 1855; m Dolly A. 31 Aug 1853, Yamhill Co, Ore. Tilden Beauchamp abandoned this c which he filed on 13 Feb 1855 and abandoned same summer. Simon B. Alvey d Si Dolly m Algernon S. Dresser by 1864. Aff: James T. Elder, Mathew H. Elder, A. S. Watt, Francis M. Whitely, Isaac Davis.

INDEX

AARCO, G. A. 3121
ABBET, Eliza Jane 3891
Abel 3901
Josiah 4843
ABBOT, E. R. 4812
Edward R. 4966, 5109
Josiah 3398
Sarah Jane 4966
ABEL, Jackson 2656
ABERNATHY, Alex S. 3488
Oliver 4510
ABERNETHEY, Alex S. 4766
ABERNETHY, Alex S. 2894, 3953
Henry E. 3451
ABINGTON, Lee B. 4979
ABRAM, J. 3417
Jane 3417
ARCHARD, Charles 3392
ACHILLES, S. C. 4932
Shubel C. 2910, 3078, 4933
ADAMS, Achsah 4407
Alvey C. 4525
Amelia 2676
Bily 3274
Charles 4266, 5047, 5050, 5065
David P. 2841, 4222
Eleanor 5065
Frances 2457
Geo. 3640, 4524, 4525, 5082
Harrison R. 3073
I. C. 3258
Jaco 2548
James 4633
J. H. 3384
Jessie H. 2694, 2839
Jesse L. 2591
John J. 4903
John M. 4407, 5214
M. E. 3061
Melinda Eveline 4608
Mordecia 2854
Oliver H. 2709
Oliver N. 2547
Parmenas 2682
Rebecca Wright 2393
Riley 3932, 4608, 4989
Stephen B. 4377
S. C. 2547
Samuel W. 2627, 2628
T. L. 3066
Timothy M. 4407
Thomas P. 2854
Wm. 4407, 5214
W. L. 2709, 3061, 4621
Wm. L. 2547, 3120, 3476
ADAMS, Edward S. 3015
ADAMSON, Esther Ann 2559
ADAMS, Edward S. 3015
ADAI, John 3566, 3872, 3873
Mary Ann 3872
Polly 3846
Wm. 3846
ADKINS, Edward S. 3015
Elizabith C. 3015
Gallatin 3309, 3322, 3468, 3560, 4315, 4416, 5038
Joshua 3309
Wm. 2802
AGEE, Benj. C. 3095, 3505
Isaac 2802, 2532, 3219, 3505
Wm. T. 2802
AGER, Jerome B. 4827
AIKEN, Henry L. 3181
Henry S. 4204
H. S. 3846
James 3787
John L. 4516
Akin, Caroline 3576
Elizabeth 3576
Frances 3576
Franklin 3576
F. S. 4287
James 3576
James, Jr. 3576
John 3576
Nancy 3576
AKRENS, Charles 3269, 3406, 3875, 3871
ALBERSON, Solomon 4271, 4799
Sally Ann 3406
ALBIN, Gabriel 2764
ALBRIGHT, Edward 4121, 4159, 4663
John 4151, 5086
Sarah Baker 5086
ALDEN, Benj. 2881
ALDERMAN, Albert S. 2950
Harriet B. 2861
Isaac W. 2857, 2861, 3302, 3926, 4160, 4220
Isabel 3915
Orlando 3915
ALDREN, Christopher 4767
ALDRICH, E. W. 3201
ALDRIDGE, James K. Polk 4726
John 3259, 4524, 4726, 4969, 4996, 5235
Polly 4726
Lucinda 4726
Mary 5235

138
BERLING, Conrad 4544
BERNFIELD, John W. 3115
BERNIER, Francis 4804
BERRY, Francis 3781, 4193, 4614, 4683, 5269
Harriet 3222
L. P. 4683
J. M. 5137
James M. 4688
John H. 3165, 3408
J. P. 4195, 5137
John P. 4093, 4791, 4847, 5014
John Preston 4088
Joseph F. 3772
Lucinda 3772
Martha A. Frances 4688
Narcissa J. 3408
Pamela 4193
Thomas 3630
Thomas W. 3772, 3773, 3774
Wm. J. 3773, 3774
BERTHOLD, John 4900
BERTHAM, Ceril 2889
BERTRAND, Angel 2889
Ceril 2889
BESERT, Henry 4641
Wm. 4841
BETHOLD Philip 4789
BETTS, Geo. W. 3453, 3697, 3711, 3911, 4080
Hetty 3697
BEVART, John 4005
Sarah Jane 4005
BEVENS, H. J. 5053
Hudson J. 5053
Mary L. 5053
BEWLY, F. M. 4375
BEWLEY, Isaac W. 3243, 4188, 4434, 5250, 5351
James F. 2837, 2838, 3523
Missouri 4188
Theophilus R. 2837, 3523, 3605
BIBY, Wm. 2879
BICKERS, Henry C. 2978
Melinda 2978
BIDDLE, B. R. 4285
Benj. R. 3481, 3530, 4504, 5265
James H. 5265
Maria 5265
Robert E. 5265
BIDWELL, James 3064
Orlando 4276, 4533, 4650, 5021
Sally A. 4650
Sarah Ann 4650
BIDGELOW, W. B. 3556
Windsor D. 2831, 3629
BIGGER, Creed T. 4669
Nancy 4669
BIGGERS, Creed T. 3655, 4645, 4798
BIGGUS, Creed T. 3986
BIGHAM, James 3082
James W. 2665, 2785, 4667, 4689, 5110, 5166, 5199
Martha T. Evans 4689
BIGLOW, W. D. 2845
BILLEYE, Francis 4295
BILLOPS, Charles 5099
BILLUPS, Charles 3899, 5099
BILLINGS, Geo. 4626
Geo. W. 4075
Nancy E. 4826
BILLYE, Geo. W. 4048, 4370
Hubbard 4229, 4370
John 4048, 4414
Mary Ann 4229
Nancy 4048
Peter 3924, 4048, 4087, 4229, 4645
Wm. 4229, 4669
BILLYEW, Andrew J. 2745
Geo. W. 4015
Hannah 2715
H. W. 3485
Jane 2692, 4685
John 2745
John M. 2745
Peter 2602, 2745
Wm. 3767
Wm. Jr. 3767
BINET, Francis 3391
Joseph 3391
BINDER, Geo. F. 4295
Ruth Ann 4295
BINGHAM, James W. 4552
BIRD, Elijah 2767
John 2721, 3845, 4959
Mr. 4959
Nicholas Garry 4044, 4444
Philip 4349
Wm. 2767, 3201, 3976
BIRNIE, James 3686
BURSTON, Alexander 3312
Grizette (Griselle) 4331
James 4331
Jame 331
Jesse 3312
BISHOP, Ann 1847
G. C. 2820
Hiram S. 2902, 4688, 4847
Z. C. 2736
BISCANT’ Israel 5278
BLACK, Addison 4506, 4705, 5003, 5076
Adison 2810
Andrew 5095
Henry 3330, 3571, 3636
Maria Jane 5076
Wm. C. 5057
BLACKBURN, Gideon 3554, 4461
Henry 3104, 3554, 4461
Martha 4461
BLACKLEY, Washington B. 3050
BLACKLY, Aaron 3050
BLACKER, J. H. 3205
John H. 3740
BLAN, Samuel 2631
BLAIR, C. P. 557
Colbert P. 4550, 4696, 5063, 5168, 5186
Elizabeth 5168
Emeline Buell 3317
James H. 5168
J. J. 5155
Jane A. 2556
Lucinda Jane 5063
Thomas J. 5054, 5063, 5146, 5166
Thomas R. 2663, 3000-1/2, 3304, 3317, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3618, 3668, 4797, 4801
BLAKE, Greenville 2779
BLAKELY, James 2915, 3181, 4640
BLAKENOR, John W. 5285
BLAKESLEY, Anns 4722
J. M. 4842
BLAKESLEY, Anns 2784
BLACKSTON, Wm. 3704, 3881, 3929
BLAKLEY, James 3838
BLAOCK, John P. 4229, 4370, 4685
BLANCHARD, Dean 2836, 3466, 5212
John A. 4366
Lucinda 4366
BLANCHEX, Angeline M. 3086
Edwin 3086
BLANCHY, Angeline M. 3086
Edwin 3086
BLANCHOT, F. N. 2729, 2769, 3256
BLAND, Moses 2522
Wm. 3191, 4722
BLANFORD, John 3389, 3429
BLEDSOE, Margaret 5246
Smith 3314, 5246
BLERINS, Isaac 3245
BLEVEN, Alexander 5055
BLEVINS, Andrew J. 4020
Eliza 4891
H. J. 4891
Isaac 3743, 4891
John 4799
BLEWOR, Stringer 3433
BLISH, Geo. 3413
Irene 3413
BLOGET, Asenath 5060
Wm. 3134, 4835, 5060
BLOGETT, Enoch 4177, 4203, 4255, 4408, 4454
BLOUNT, Wm. 2771
BOELLING, Mina (Mirna) F. 2778
BOGGS, Almeda 3622
James 3622, 3634, 4130, 4132
Rachel 4783
Silas T. 4132
Thomas 4342, 4454, 4886, 5125
BOHANNON, W. E. 4900
BOHNER, L. 4075
Lorraine 4351
BOIDSTON, Malinda 2588
BOISE, R. P. 2719
BOLEJACK, Abraham 3608, 3611, 4203
Mary 3608
BOLDES, Charles 4314
BOLDS, Charles 4314
BOLLEN, Abraham D. 3024
Eliza Jane 3024
BOLTER, Absolem D. 3024
DOAK, A. J. 5014
DIX, Mary Augusta 4192
DIVERS, Davis 3310
DIMICK, Augustus R. 3596, 3796,
DIER, Elzy D. 4630
DICKSON, Eleanor 4601
DICK, J. M. 2617, 2618
Jeremiah 2577
DICKEN, Joseph 5000
DICKENS, Jahey 4810
Jeremiah 3753, 3901, 5241
John 4810
Leah 3901
Leer Parmella 3901
DICKENSON, Josiah S. 3214
DICKERSEN, J. S. 3189, 4832
DICK, J. M. 2917, 2618
Joshua 2577
DICKENSON, Joseph 3616
DIER, Elzy D. 4630
DILLON, Jeremiah 2879
Roxy Ann 2879
Wm. H. 2879
DIMICK, Augustus R. 3596, 3796, 4916
Moore C. 3796
Olive E. 3796
Thomas C. 3796
DINSMORE, Daniel 3935
Elizabeth 3935
James C. 3935
DNWIDDIE, David T. 2581
Elise 2581
Hugh 2566, 2581
DIVERS, Davis 3310
Potherina 3310
DIX, Mary Augusta 4192
DIXON, Ellis W. 3478
Joseph 4681
Joshua 3985, 4297
Mary Ann 4681
S. A. 2515
Wm. F. 4285
DOAK, A. J. 5014
Andrew J. 4334, 5022
Rebecca 4334
Wm. 2905, 4677
DOAN, John 4857, 5031
DOANE, Matilda 4237
Nehemiah 4237
DOBINS, Calvin 3571
Drusilla Ann 3537
James 2874, 5212
Jane 2874, 5212
John 3326, 3537
John Calvin 3326, 3537
DOBIELOBER, Wm. B. 3805, 4183, 4329
DODGE, Artemas 4280
Daniel 2858
DODSON, Elijah 2505, 3337, 3808, 4211, 5025
Elizabeth 3337
Elizabeth G. 4211
Heneretta (Henrietta) 2866
Jesse 2866, 3337, 3808, 4028, 4211, 4480
John 3005
McMinn 3790, 4725, 4727, 4749
Marcellus M. 4435, 4725, 4749
Mary 4211
Robert 4610
Sarah D. Cunningham 4727
William 2866, 3808
DOGGETT, Elizabeth B. 2662
James S. 2662, 2666, 2667, 5134
DOHSC, Henry 5075
DOSE, Henry 3175
DOKE, Jane 2623
DOLAND, Wm. P. 3461
DOL, John 3897
DOLITTLE, Luther W. 5169
DOLPH, C. A. 3342, 4319
DONACA, Catherine L. 5254
Charles H. 5254
Hester 5254
Samuel 5254
Thomas 5254
DONALDSON, Grezella Ann 4834
Mary Ann 4834
Sarah E. 2584
Wm. 4834
DONE, B. 4937
DONICA, Hester 5254
DONNEL, John N. 3354
DONNELL, Z. M. 2814
DONNER, John 4034
DORAN, Amanda 4732
Jacob 3097, 3585, 3592, 3607, 3614, 4263, 4732
DORION, 3586
DOBB, Dudley 3995
Eliza 3995
Wm. 3031
DORRIS, Felix G. 2726, 5145
Mary E. 5252
DORSON, Jane 3637
DOTY, Nelson K. 5147
N. R. 4432
R. 4634
Wm. M. 3874
DOUGHERTY, Lydia 3302
Michael 3089
Nathan 2826, 2981, 3088, 3302, 4265, 5150, 5176
DOUGHTY, Mary 3815
Wm. 3502, 4116
William M. 3815, 3830, 3874, 3911, 4953
DOUGLAS, James S. 3041, 3702, 4640
DOUGLASS, John 5023, 5024
DOUILLET, Augustus 3322
DOUTHIT, James H. 3200, 3864, 4202, 4451
Louisa M. 3884
DOVE, Bethuel 4289, 4494
Milton 3604
Rachel 4494
DOWELL, David 2791
DOWNER, Eleanor A. 3987
J. W. 2933
Joseph W. 2980, 3867
DOWING, Geo. S. 4724
John 2954, 5122
DOWNS, James 2637
DRAIN, Charles 2525
James 2525
DRAKE, John M. 2901, 3703
Riley V. 3036
DRAPE, Barbara A. 2911
Lucinda Ann 2661
Reuben 2611
DRESKILL, Thomas J. 3027
DRESSER, Algeron S. 5269
DREW, J. W. 3746
DRIGGS, Jeremiah 2514, 3091, 3138
DRINKWATER, Nancy 3675
Wm. 3492, 3675
DRUM, Abner 4484
DRUMN, Abner 2970
DURRY, Thos. H. 4448
DUBOIS, Andrew 2562, 2948, 3374, 3027, 4401
DUCANNE, Jean Baptiste 2737
DUCARINE, John B. 2948
DUCARME, Catharine 4401
Catharine Ha 4401
Francols 4401
Jean Baptiste 4401
John B. 2948, 4401
Robillard 4401
DUDLEY, Caroline 3183
Spencer 3183, 3814, 4724, 5199
DUFF, David 2617
Eleanor 2617, 2618
James 2618
DUFUR, A. J. 2906
DUKES, Martin 4240, 4372
DUKES (DUKE), Sampson 3709
DUNAGAN, Willis 2727
DUNAGIN, Willis 2978
DUNBAR, A. C. 2833, 4548, 4772
Addison C. 3719
Addison Thomas 3719
Daniel Sheare 3719
Drucilla Missouri 3719
Eliza Jane 3719
Esther Ann Zumwalt 3719
Geo. W. 3129, 3362, 4065, 5169
ELLIOTT, Wm. 2849, 2896, 4074, 5063, 5161, 5208, 5239
Wm. H. 2923, 3471, 3654
ELLIS, A. E. 4925
ELLIS, A. E. 4925
ELLSWORTH, Mary E. C. 2644
S. 3036
Stukeley 2644
ELMORE, Sarah 2742
ELSTON, Wm. E. 2630
EMBREE, Carey D. 3265, 4638
Cary D. 4690
Lucinda Fowler 4690
Samuel W. 3368
T. V. B. 4673
Thomas V. B. 4690
EMERICK, Geo. I. 5007
Solomon 3565
ENGART, Peter S. 3487, 4360, 4523
ENGELL, James 1301
ENGLE, Ann M. 2561
Joseph 2561
ENGLISH, Benj. F. 3630, 4552, 4673
Elizabeth 3733
Hiram 3248, 4404
L. N. 5138
Levin N. 4987, 4296
Levin N., Jr. 3733
Louisa C. 3248
ENNIS, Kllyen 3969
ENNIS, Allen 2918, 4632
Anderson 3123
John 2904
Margaret M. 4632
Mary 3123
R. K. 4419
ENOS, David 3307
ENSLEY, Emily 4232
John 3952
Lydia 3952
ENYART, Isabella 4360
James L. 4356
Mary 4356
M. D. Lafayette 4356
Peter S. 3487, 4360, 4523
EOFF, J. L. 4810, 5244
EPLER, Nancy Ann 4644
EPPERLY, Albert 3416, 4198
John 3416, 3450
ESLICK, Mary C. 4008
Samuel 2791, 4008
ESTES, Hardin 4587
Joel 4233
John 3640, 4425, 4524, 4525, 5082
Josiah G. 4513
Mahala 4587
Nancy 5082
Susan A. 3630
ESTHES, Emeline 4513
EUBANKS, Thomas 2993, 3970
Thomas J. 2652, 4134
EVANS, Catherine 4478
Edward 3532, 4404
Elizabeth 4300
Eliza the M. 3740
Geo. M. 5269
Henry 5276
Henry W. 4467, 4485, 4512, 4540, 4671, 4744, 4923
Isaac M. 4300
J. M. 3646
Jane 2785
Jeremiah 2785
Joseph L. 3379, 3883, 4189
Martha T. 4889
Nancy 4512
Robert T. 2904
Sasa 180
Thomas Jefferson 4478
Wm. H. 5044
EVERET, Jane 3971
Richard 3853, 3971, 4355
EVERSEN, Wm. R. 3413
EVERSOLE, Wm. 3523, 5079
EVERSZ, Emilie W. 4765, 5213
E-NYN, Catherine 2644
FAGAN, John 3746, 3747, 3792, 4052, 4128
FAILING, Edward 4159
FAIRBANKS, Benj. D. 3079, 3441
FAIRCHILD, Joel 3936
L. S. 3936
Sarah 2926
W. J. 4731
FALK, John 5286
Sarah I. 5286
FANNING, Ellas E. 3792
Levi 3464, 3792
FANNO, Augustus 3902, 4320
FARGO, Shelden B. 2649
FARIS, T. J. 2578
Wm. P. 2578
FARLEY, James S. 2658
Robert 4402, 4480, 4611, 5189
FARLOW, Christian 3944, 4860
Hiram 5242
Limeon 5043
FARNS, T. J. 2578
Wm. P. 2578
FARNSIDE, Geo. W. 2693
FARNSWORTH, Dr. 4916
Freemen 4483
James H. 4503
John 4483
FARR, Isaac 5103
FARRS, John 3194
Nancy 3194
Samuel P. 3194, 3840
FARRIER, - Ann E. 5155
Wm. P. 5155
FARRIS, T. J. 2578
Wm. P. 2578
FARROW, Marie Jane 4340
S. F. 4635
Stephen F. 3147, 4340, 4440, 4541
FAWELL, Richard 4927, 5140
FASTER, Andrew 2911
James 2911
FAULCONER, Absalom B. 2824, 2926
Caroline G. 4920
Marcellus 4920
Mary Ann 2564
Mary Jane 3718
Thomas N. 4920
Thomas W. 2824, 2838
FAULKNER, Mary Ann 3903
FAULKNORY, Thomas J. 4311
FAY, James F. 2942, 2943, 3203, 3787
FAZETTE, Charles 4199, 4772
FEARNSIDE, Geo. W. 3307
Margaret A. 3307
FEELING, Geo. 3410
Mary Maria 3410
FELLOWS, Charles 4179
Clarissa 4096
Geo. 4841
Hiram 3067, 3713, 3742, 4294, 4417, 4906
John H. 4556
FENDALL, Amanda 2817
Amande 2781
Charles F. 2817, 2781, 2799, 3722, 3726, 4398, 5071, 5103, 5115, 5117
Riley 4893
FENWICK, Catharine 4332
FERGUS, James L. 2504
FERGUSON, Eli 3057
John B. 3030
Mounteville 3057
Perimilla Jane 2057
FERRELL, Ferd. 4408
Ferdinand 3872
FERRY, Charles 3464
Ellen 3464
Wm. 4414
FEZETT, Ann Eliza 3860
Charles 3860
FICKLE, Abner 3528, 3866, 5057
Susannah 3528
FIECHTER, Cynthia Ellen 3375
John 3375, 3397, 4152, 4154
Syntha Ellen 3375
FIELD, Emily Enslay 4232
Phillem S. 4232
Samuel 3890
FIELDS, Ambrose 3034, 4397
Harvey 2576, 2585, 2753
Henry 2585
Hugh 4098, 4653
John 2520, 2873, 2576, 2585, 2753
Joseph A. 3034, 3191
Levi 2573
Lucy J. M. 4397
Nancy 2573
Nancy J. 2585
Nelson A. 4397, 4466, 4989, 4990
LEWIS, Margaret 3534, 5118
Martin 3529
Mary 2995
Mary Ann 3996
Miles 2884
Narcissa 3471
Polly L. 4750
Reuben 2502
Richard William 3039
Rubin 2544
Samuel Arthur 3403
Sarah E. 3529
Stewart 2505, 2576
Wm. 4621, 5088
Wm. D. 3113
Wm. Mc D. 5069
Wm. P. 4292
Wilson T. 3529
LIARD, Celestine 3223
Margaret 3223
Stanislaus 3223
Tanis 3223
LIBBY, C. F. 4502
LICHTENTHALER, D. W. 2794
J. B. 3459
LIEFERT, John 2928
LIGGETT, Elizabeth 4495
Eliziah 3063
Johnathan 4692
Jonathan 4495, 4526, 4534
Joseph 3979, 4467, 4787
Julia Ann 4526
William P. 4526
LIKENS, L. F. 5102, 5115
Sarah Ann 5117
Simon F. 5117
LILLISON, Robert H. 2750
LILLY, F. L. 3389
LINBARGARE, A. 4279
Jno. H. 4279, 4342
LINBARGER, Lewis, Jr. 4279
Lewis, Sr. 4279
LINBERGERE, John H. 2806
Maria 2806
LINC, Jas. T. 4798
LINDELL, Anna 2805
James 2805, 4964
LINDSAY, Horace 3393, 3639
Ira 3393
Nancy 3393
LINES, J. H. 4159
John H. 4311, 4361, 5279
LINGENFELTER, Josiah 3409, 3475
Mary 3475
LINN, J. W. 3409
Josiah W. 3475
Mary 3475
LINNEMAN, Gebhard 4040, 4041
Gerard 4186
LINVILLE, Christian 4260
Leah 4260
William 4260
Wm. J. 4358
LINSEY, Horace 4249
LINVILLE, Christian 4078, 4572
Eliza S. 4583
H. 5048
Harriet G. 4572
Harrison 3266, 4518, 4572, 5080
John 4572
John B. 4572
Julia 4572
Julitta 4572
Thomas H. 3650, 4583
Wm. 3331, 4078, 4572
LINZY, Daniel 4139
LIPSCOMB, Barney 4139
Barney 3584
Louisa 3584
LITTLE, Wm. 4122
LITTEREL, John 3010
LITTLEMIER, J. H. 4401
LITTREL, Wm. A. 2641
LIVERMORE, Mary 3497
LLOYD, Albert T. 3375, 4430, 5060
Albert T. 4154
Jane 4154
John 3373, 3375, 4512, 4430, 4890
LOAT, Edward 2903
LOBDELL, Samuel A. 3169, 3313
LOCKE, A. N. 3485
Abraham N. 3654, 5196
Ambar 2925
LOCKERMAN, William 3984, 3444, 3857
LOCKY, Hamilton 4139
LOOFFTUS, Edward H. 5195, 5227
Edward H. 2869, 4026
LOBDELL, Wm. 3157
Jefferson J. 3157
LOGAN, James 4523
Mary 4523
Thomas H. 3238, 5059
LONGSTRAWER, A. 3167
LOOMIS, James 3239
Moses 3927
Wm. 3638, 4117, 4491
LOGIE, Isabella 2922, 3569
LOGSDON, Mary Elizabeth 3994
Sarah 3994
Wm. 3994
LOUGHRAN, A. L. 3853, 4906
LOVELACE, Andrew J. 5202
James 3801
Latitia 5202
Mary 4010
P. W. 5048
Presion W. 5202
Thomas B. 3244, 5034
T. J. 4000
Thomas J. 4010, 4142, 4197, 4634
LOVERIDGE, Levena 3088
LOVERNS, Jesse 2595
LOVES, Hugh 2637
LOW, Jane E. 3556
Wm. 3903
LOWDEN, John 2690
Margarete (Margaret) 2690
LOWDON, Abraham 4330
LOWE, Jane E. 3556
Loener H. 3052
Samuel J. 2872
Talbot H. 3556
Talbot H. 3556
LOWRY, John 3830
LOWRY, John 3830
LOWRY, John 3830
LOWREY, John 4032
LOWRY, John 3830
LOWRY, John 3830
LUCAS, Marcellus 3453, 3499, 3711, 3704, 3911
Thomas H. 4742
LUCIER, Etienne 3223
Stephen 3166
LUDER, Albert 3198
LUELLING, Phebe 3427, 3428, 3454
LUTHER, Hannah 4041
PHILIP, A. 5068
PHILIP, Wm. 3638, 417, 4491
PHILIP, Wm. 3638, 417, 4491
LOGIE, Isabella 2922, 3569
LOGSDON, Mary Elizabeth 3994
Sarah 3994
Wm. 3994
LONDON, Abraham 3930
James 3930
John 3930
Rebecca Crabtree 3930
LONG, Charles M. 4449
Edward 3099
Gabriel 2665, 3774, 4715, 4893, 5106
Geo. 2850
Geo. M. 3715
Henry C. 2901
James 2901, 3964, 4714
John 2849, 2907
Miriam 2507
Phoebe Ann 5106
Ranson 2588
Sarah A. 4449
Shelton M. 3497, 4466, 4987, 5053, 5059
Susan 4461
Wair 2674, 4758, 4961
William P. 4449
Zoeth 2901
LONGSTRAWER, A. 3167
LOON, Andrew 3167
LOOMIS, James 3239
Moses 3927
Wm. 3658
LOOSE, Jesse 4016
LOOPER, Reuben 2869, 4028, 4038
LORANDA, Esther 2837
LORAN, Moses 2737
LORENZ, Joseph H. 3758
LOUERBACK, J. W. 2850
LOUK, Catherine 3157
Jefferson J. 3157
LOUSIGNOUT, Delfih 4523
John 4523
LOUSIGNOUT, Delfih 4523
John 2693, 4523
LOVE, Lewis 2732, 2855, 2871, 4950, 5102
Mary Ann 3927
Wm. 3927
LOVEJOY, A. L. 3853, 4906
LOVELACE, Andrew J. 5202
James 3801
Latitia 5202
Mary 4010
P. W. 5048
Presion W. 5202
Thomas B. 3244, 5034
T. J. 4000
Thomas J. 4010, 4142, 4197, 4634
LOVERIDGE, Levena 3088
LOVERNS, Jesse 2595
LOVES, Hugh 2637
LOW, Jane E. 3556
Talbot H. 3556
LOWDEN, John 2690
Margarete (Margaret) 2690
LOWDON, Abraham 4330
LOWE, Jane E. 3556
Leander H. 3052
Samuel J. 2872
Talbot H. 3556
Wm. 3903
LOWELL, Daniel W. 3873
LOWERY, John 4166
LOWNSDALE, Daniel H. 3669
LOWREY, John 4032
LOWRY, John 3830
LUCAS, Marcellus 3453, 3499, 3711, 3704, 3911
Thomas H. 4742
LUCIER, Etienne 3223
Stephen 3166
LUDER, Albert 3198
LUELLING, Phebe 3427, 3428, 3454
LUTHER, Hannah 5088
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NYE, Adam P.</td>
<td>2553, 2814, 4588, 5101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYE, Jane</td>
<td>3876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYE, Peter A</td>
<td>4839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOBLETT, C. W.</td>
<td>3187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOBLITT, Catherine</td>
<td>3851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOEL, C.</td>
<td>4815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOLER, A.</td>
<td>4710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTEN, Josephus</td>
<td>3381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH, Charles</td>
<td>2874, 5212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTHUP, Eliza Ann</td>
<td>3342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON, Emeline</td>
<td>5063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON, John H.</td>
<td>3176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON, Sarah J</td>
<td>3095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON, Sarah</td>
<td>3176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON, Thomas</td>
<td>3817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOWLEN, Michael</td>
<td>4800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYE, Adam</td>
<td>2553, 2814, 4588, 5101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYE, Jane</td>
<td>3876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYE, Peter A</td>
<td>4839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOBLETT, C. W.</td>
<td>3187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOBLITT, Catherine</td>
<td>3851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOEL, C.</td>
<td>4815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOLER, A.</td>
<td>4710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTEN, Josephus</td>
<td>3381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH, Charles</td>
<td>2874, 5212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTHUP, Eliza Ann</td>
<td>3342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON, Emeline</td>
<td>5063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON, John H.</td>
<td>3176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON, Sarah J</td>
<td>3095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON, Sarah</td>
<td>3176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTON, Thomas</td>
<td>3817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOWLEN, Michael</td>
<td>4800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMSON, Sarah E.</td>
<td>2575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. M.</td>
<td>4746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Meeks</td>
<td>3023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. 2771, 3133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TPM. 5167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMSON, Fayette</td>
<td>3074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>3010, 3023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah B.</td>
<td>3010, 3023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marah</td>
<td>3074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Meeks</td>
<td>3023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMSON, Fayette</td>
<td>3074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth</td>
<td>4016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. M.</td>
<td>4749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Meeks</td>
<td>3023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. L.</td>
<td>5167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, Fayette</td>
<td>3074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>3010, 3023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah B.</td>
<td>3010, 3023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manah</td>
<td>3074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria C.</td>
<td>3074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrah</td>
<td>3074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Meeks</td>
<td>3023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMURE, Mary</td>
<td>3421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaddeus</td>
<td>3421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORNTEN, H. G.</td>
<td>3001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrenia</td>
<td>5245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>4185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. G.</td>
<td>5245, 5248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Quinn</td>
<td>6919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard R.</td>
<td>3681, 4165, 4182, 4185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. E.</td>
<td>4517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORPE, Abraham</td>
<td>3207, 3609, 5112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>4660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A.</td>
<td>4218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvin A.</td>
<td>4241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielden M.</td>
<td>4212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo.</td>
<td>3207, 5217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>3207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. R.</td>
<td>5260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T.</td>
<td>5260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W.</td>
<td>4931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>4018, 4175, 4702, 4907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>3547, 4018, 4175, 4599, 4690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>4702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>4241, 4765, 5213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. J.</td>
<td>4018, 4907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THORPE, Fielden M.</td>
<td>4617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4744, 4748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore</td>
<td>4744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THURMAN, Catherine</td>
<td>4013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. C.</td>
<td>3172, 4261, 4466, 4714, 5272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. L.</td>
<td>3196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granville C.</td>
<td>4013, 4148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>3889, 4683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIBBETTS, Gideon</td>
<td>3099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TICE, Elizabeth</td>
<td>3536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>3536, 3606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4273, 4383, 5280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>3192, 3214, 3291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>4273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann</td>
<td>4028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>3192, 3491, 4028, 4156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIDD, Mary</td>
<td>3551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. T.</td>
<td>3950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warwick, H. T.</td>
<td>3951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIGARD, A. J.</td>
<td>3491, 3745, 4328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J.</td>
<td>3745, 3819, 4463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>3859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>3891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson M.</td>
<td>3859, 4328, 4737, 5188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILLARD, Samuel</td>
<td>3381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILLISON, Richard H.</td>
<td>3058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TILLOIOTON, Almira Yule</td>
<td>4476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>4476, 5021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIMBLE, Stephen A.</td>
<td>5200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TINDALL, Charles</td>
<td>4153, 4483, 5104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ardella</td>
<td>4863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TINGER, Thos. H.</td>
<td>5070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIPPIN, James</td>
<td>5077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus</td>
<td>4558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TID, Esther</td>
<td>5058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TID, Esther</td>
<td>5058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDY</td>
<td>5058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>4597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>5058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>3341, 4678, 5056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>5056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>4376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>5056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M.</td>
<td>4897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. S.</td>
<td>4897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton S.</td>
<td>4897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLLUM, Samuel</td>
<td>5200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLMAN, Samuel W.</td>
<td>3606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOLMAN, Samuel W.</td>
<td>3606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAM</td>
<td>4690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Q.</td>
<td>2515, 3478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benj. Q.</td>
<td>3328, 3475, 3565, 3648, 4590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch</td>
<td>3366, 3898, 4213, 4299, 4363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarinda</td>
<td>3565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. W.</td>
<td>4213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel W.</td>
<td>3396, 4294, 4363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>4085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B.</td>
<td>4085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Lemon (Leoman)</td>
<td>2650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>4294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>2650, 3675, 3734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H.</td>
<td>2502, 2864, 4065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>3252, 3396, 3679, 3754, 3988, 4085, 4176, 4294, 4363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULLER, Jerimiah</td>
<td>2774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah G.</td>
<td>3108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miltam A.</td>
<td>2774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUPPER, Clarissa</td>
<td>4137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis B.</td>
<td>4296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B.</td>
<td>4137, 5273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lysander</td>
<td>3420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lysander C.</td>
<td>3311, 3543, 4137, 5273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala</td>
<td>4296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>4337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar F.</td>
<td>3311, 3420, 3543, 3658, 4137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>3658, 4337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>5273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURBY, Eleanor</td>
<td>5121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUREMAN, Abner M.</td>
<td>5230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>5230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina E.</td>
<td>5230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>4788, 5250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>5230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Slater</td>
<td>5230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Catherine</td>
<td>4358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Ann Silvas</td>
<td>4358</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WHEELER, Elizabeth Foster 4565
WHEATON, Eliza 1052
WETHERBEE, Hannah 4207
WEST TAKE, Cyrus 4286, 4444, 4454
WESTON, David 2794, 4747, 4844
WEST, Ann 2840, 3671
WESSOM, Jonathan 2514
Ephraim E. 4948
John 3847, 4052, 4238
WELSH, Geo. 3067, 4378
William 4207
WELSHER, Jacob H. 3051
WELSH, Geo. 3067, 4378
Orphy 3067
WERT, Augustus C. 5224
Susan 5224
WERTS, Martin 4444
WESSOM, Jonathan 2514
WEST, Ann 2840, 3671
Charles 5165
David 3671
Edward H. 3894
Elizabeth 3671
Ellen 3671
Jane 3671
John 2894, 3260, 3671, 4766
Margaret 3671
W. F. 3493
Wm. N. 3709
WESTERFIELD, A. B. 3113
WESTERMARK, Charles 3470
WESTFALL, Cornelius 2827, 3644, 4136, 4466, 4990
Eleanor 4466
Wm. M. 2796
WESTON, David 2794, 4747, 4844
George W. 4324
M. J. 4747
Mary 4747
Nancy 3218
Rodolphus 3076, 3218
Sarah 3234
Sophia 3845
Thomas 2794
WESTLAKE, Mary E. 4454
WESTTAK, Cyrus 4286, 4444, 4454, 4712, 4844
WETHERBEE, Hannah 4207
Jory Rebecca 4207
Laura R. 4207
Polly Lucinda 4207
Samuel Spencer 4207
William 4207
WETERS, Peter 3531
WHEALDEN, Alfred 4451
WHEALDON, Isaac 2755, 3000, 3144
Nathan 4603, 4801
WHEATON, Eliza 4052
John 3847, 4052, 4238
WHEELER, Elizabeth Foster 4565
Euphram E. 4946
Isaac 3222
I. T. 3802
James 3230, 3235, 3236, 5080
Jason 2526, 2572, 2829, 5171
Leonard M. 5193
Mary Ann 3230
Solomon 3261, 4565, 4770
Uphronius E. 4946
Wm. 4309, 4651, 4850
WHITAKER, Anthony 2871, 3363
Benj. 3279
David J. 3591
Isabella 2871
Jacob 3863, 3937
Joseph 3863, 3937
WHITCOMB, Levi S. 4922
Stephan 4896
WHITE, Barthelemew 3401
Charles S. 4025
Charlotta 5154
Clarissa 5187
David 3040
Della 3060
Edward N. 3560
Elizabeth Hall 3750
Geo. 4024
Geo. F. 3206
H. 5160
Harvey 5096
Henry 2917, 3179, 3292, 3403, 3421, 3534, 3754, 4215, 4500, 4501, 5096, 5154
Jason M. 2876, 3170, 5184
John R. 5005
John S. 2843, 3434, 3474
John W. 3206
Joseph 3029
Leonard 5035
Luther 2808, 2972, 3038
Malinda Caroline 4217
Mathew 4207
R. A. 3750
Richard 3736, 3856
Robert M. 3288
Samuel 4944
Samuel H. 3053
Sanford H. 4515, 5187
Sarah Ann 3266
Wm. 3179, 3189
WHITCOED, E. B. 5137
WHITHEAD, H. L. 4755
WHITELY, Francis M. 5289
John 4610
WHITES, E. B. 2764
WHITLEY, Andrew H. 3661, 3663
Elizabeth T. 3661
J. H. 2696
John H. 2518, 2683, 2997
John Harvey 2697
Samuel 2695, 2697
WHITLOCK, Elizabeth 4541
John H. 4541, 5011
Malvina 3153
Mitchel 3143, 3791, 4541, 4859, 5124
O. M. 4381
WHITLOW, B. 3638
Bartlett 4896, 5034
Miles R. 4786
Polly 4896
WHITMAN, S. S. 4242, 4412
Squire S. 4212
WHITMORE, Abigail 2689
N. L. 4390
WHITNEY, John 3190
Mary 3190
Wm. 3190, 3796
WHITSEN, B. F. 3677, 3682
W. C. 3643
WHITSON, Benj. F. 4051
WHITSTONE, Jacob 4371
WHITEN, R. F. 4301
Richard F. 4606
Sarah 4606
WHITIN, Richard F. 4606
Sarah 4606
WHITTLE, John 3639
WHITLEY, Andrew H. 3661
Elizabeth T. 3661
WHODEBURY, Mathew 4856
WHOBERRY, Mathew 4856
WIBEL, John 2555, 2513, 3288, 3432, 3433, 3544, 4252
WIBERG, Charles 3479
WIBLE, John 2555
WICHER, Jacob 2500
WICKARD, Lavina 3059
Levina 3059
WICKER, John 3219
WIGGINS, Harmon 2779
WIGLE, John L. 2972
Wm. 2962
WILCOX, Carlos D. 3228
Edward B. 3713
Joel 3713
Mary 4246
Mary Ann 4086
R. 3669
Ralf 3479
Ralph 4319, 4561
Sanford E. 3466, 3780, 4086
Sarah 3713
Stephen N. 4246, 4259
William 3713
Wilde, Ferdinand 5103
WILES, James 2524, 2873, 4659
John 3094, 3377, 5234
Lucinda Jane 4659
Martha Ann 3034
WILEY, Andrew 4973
James 4879
Lucy 4973
R. E. 3541, 4164, 4305, 4944
Richard E. 3228, 3587
WILHELM, George 2710, 2947, 3700, 4816
WILHOIT, John 3520, 5056, 5086
WILKESON, Wm. W. 5184
WILKERSON, Elijah 2668
Sarah 2876
William W. 2876
WILKES, Archibald G. 4755
Mahala 4755
Matilda 4755
Peyton 3332, 4107
Wm. G. 2971
WILKINS, Caleb 3609
YOUNG, Richard P. 3510, 4790
   Robert 3510
   Ruth Cochran 3245
   Samuel E. 3114
   Sarah 4324
   Thomas 3510
   Wm. 5114
   William B. 4148
YOUNGS, Clarinda 5157
   Geo. 5157
YOURN, James P. 2688
YULE, Almira (Elmira) 4476

ZACHARY, Alexander 3474, 3809, 4943
   John L. 3218
   John Q. 4943
   Theresa 4043
ZACKERY, Daniel 2972
ZAHMIER. A. H. 5200
ZAHNIZER, Aaron H. 2792
ZELL, Abraham 4958
   John 2650, 2746
ZERELDA, Mary 3279
ZEVELY, John M. 4885
ZIMMERMAN, Jacob 4873, 5245
   Sebaldin 4873
ZINK, Benjamin 4433
   Benj. F. 4458
ZOOSMAN, Martha Ann Nickel 2673
   Moses 2673, 2815, 3346, 5123
ZORN, Casper 3450
ZUMWALT, Adam F. 2610
   Ardelia 2652
   Christiana 3007
   Christopher 3130
   C. P. 4757
   Christopher P. 3382
   Christopher T. 2509
   Elizabeth C. 3573
   Harriet Green 4572
   Henry 3492, 3813, 3923, 4572
   Henry J. 3573
   Hester Ann 2819
   Isaac 2623, 3007, 3259, 4476, 4969
   Jane Doke 2623
   John 3034, 3450, 4608, 4987
   John M. 3259, 4345, 4726, 4923, 4969, 5235
   Levi W. 2623, 3007
   Lucinda 4969
   Sally 3259
   Sarah 3259
   Solomon 2607, 3054, 3055